

US009315583B2

## (12) United States Patent

Fischer et al.

## (10) Patent No.: US 9,315,583 B2 (45) Date of Patent: Apr. 19, 2016

(54)	ASSAYS FOR DETECTING ANTIBODIES
	SPECIFIC TO THERAPEUTIC ANTI-IGE
	ANTIBODIES AND THEIR USE IN
	ANAPHYLAXIS

(75) Inventors: Saloumeh Fischer, Castro Valley, CA (US); Dana L. Baker, Half Moon Bay, CA (US); Henry B. Lowman, El Granada, CA (US); Gerald R. Nakamura, San Francisco, CA (US)

(73) Assignee: **Genentech, Inc.**, South San Francisco, CA (US)

(\*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this patent is extended or adjusted under 35

U.S.C. 154(b) by 222 days.

(21) Appl. No.: 12/912,657

(22) Filed: Oct. 26, 2010

(65) Prior Publication Data

US 2011/0183363 A1 Jul. 28, 2011

## Related U.S. Application Data

(60) Provisional application No. 61/255,052, filed on Oct. 26, 2009.

(51) Int. Cl. C07K 16/42 (2006.01) G01N 33/68 (2006.01) G01N 33/543 (2006.01) G01N 33/564 (2006.01)

(52) U.S. Cl.

CPC ........ C07K 16/4291 (2013.01); C07K 16/4208 (2013.01); C07K 16/4241 (2013.01); C07K 16/4241 (2013.01); C07K 16/4283 (2013.01); G01N 33/543 (2013.01); G01N 33/686 (2013.01); G01N 33/6854 (2013.01); C07K 2317/24 (2013.01); C07K 2317/565 (2013.01); C07K 2317/76 (2013.01); G01N 2800/24 (2013.01)

## (58) Field of Classification Search

530/867, 868

See application file for complete search history.

## (56) References Cited

## U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

3,645,090 A	2/1972	Mochizuki et al.
3,645,852 A	2/1972	Axen et al.
3,691,016 A	9/1972	Patel et al.
3,720,760 A	3/1973	H:son et al.

3,940,475	A	2/1976	Gross
3,969,287	A	7/1976	Jaworek et al.
4,195,128	A	3/1980	Hildebrand et al.
4,229,537	A	10/1980	Hodgins et al.
4,247,642	A	1/1981	Hirohara et al.
4,330,440	A	5/1982	Ayers et al.
4,376,110	A	3/1983	David et al.
4,459,359	A *	7/1984	Neurath 435/5
4,518,584	A	5/1985	Mark et al.
4,683,136	A *	7/1987	Milich et al 424/189.1
4,737,456	Α	4/1988	Weng et al.
4,737,462	A	4/1988	Mark et al.
4,816,567	A	3/1989	Cabilly et al.
5,545,806	Α	8/1996	Lonberg et al.
5,545,807	A	8/1996	Surani et al.
5,569,825	A	10/1996	Lonberg et al.
5,591,669	Α	1/1997	Krimpenfort et al.
5,625,126	A	4/1997	Lonberg et al.
5,633,425	Α	5/1997	Lonberg et al.
5,661,016	Α	8/1997	Lonberg et al.
6,172,213	B1	1/2001	Lowman et al.
6,537,745	B2 *	3/2003	Chien et al 435/5
6,875,432	B2	4/2005	Liu et al.
7,897,153	B1*	3/2011	Braren et al 424/192.1
2004/0197324		10/2004	Liu et al.
2005/0158303	A1	7/2005	Liu et al.
2007/0184501	A1*	8/2007	Odegaard 435/7.92
			Č

## FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

CN	101052653 A	10/2007
WO	WO-91/10741 A1	7/1991
WO	WO-92/17207 A1	10/1992
WO	WO-96/33735 A1	10/1996
WO	WO-96/34096 A1	10/1996
WO	WO-97/17852 A1	5/1997

## (Continued)

## OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Calogiuri et al., 2008. Hypersensitivity reactions to last generation chimeric, umanized and human recombinant monoclonal antibodies for therapeutic use. Curr. Pharm. Design 14: 2883-2891.\*

Price et al., 2007. Anaphylactoid reactions in two patients after omalizumab administration after successful long-term therapy. Allergy Asthma Proc. 28: 313-319.\*

Shankar et al., 2006. Scientific and regulatory considerations on the immunogenicity of biologics. Trends in Biotechnol. 24: 274-280.\* Stedman et al., 2001. Measurement of canine IgE using the alpha chain of the human high affinity IgE receptor. Vet. Immunol. Immunopathol. 78: 349-355.\*

Bauer, C.E. et al. (1985). "A Genetic Enrichment for Mutations Constructed by Oligodeoxynucleotide-Directed Mutagenesis," *Gene* 37:73-81.

Brüggemann, M. et al. (1993). "Designer Mice: The Production of Human Antibody Repertoires in Transgenic Animals," *Year in Immunol.* 7:33-40.

(Continued)

Primary Examiner — Gail R Gabel Assistant Examiner — James L Grun

(74) Attorney, Agent, or Firm — Morrison & Foerster LLP

## (57) ABSTRACT

The invention provides methods and reagents useful for detecting anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype to therapeutic anti-IgE antibodies, and methods for assessing risk of anaphylaxis to administration of a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody.

## 40 Claims, 23 Drawing Sheets

## (56) References Cited

## FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

WO	WO-98/24893 A2	6/1998
WO	WO-98/24893 A3	6/1998
WO	WO 99/01556 A2	1/1999
WO	WO 99/01556 A3	1/1999
WO	WO-2004/070010 A2	8/2004
WO	WO-2004/070010 A3	8/2004
WO	WO-2004/070011 A2	8/2004
WO	WO-2004/070011 A3	8/2004
WO	WO-2006/028956 A2	3/2006
WO	WO-2006/028956 A3	3/2006
WO	WO-2006/028956 A9	3/2006
WO	WO-2008/028068 A2	6/2008
WO	WO-2008/028068 A3	6/2008
WO	WO-2008/028068 A8	6/2008

## OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Capel, P.J.A. et al. (1994). "Heterogeneity of Human IgG FC Receptors." *Immunomethods* 4: 25-34.

Casale, T.B. et al. (1997). "Use of an Anti-IgE Humanized Monoclonal Antibody in Ragweed-Induced Allergic Rhinitis," *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 100(1):110-121.

Chen, Y. et al. (1999). "Selection and Analysis of an Optimized Anti-VEGF Antibody: Crystal Structure of an Affinity-Matured Fab in Complex with Antigen," *J. Mol. Biol.* 293:865-881.

Chothia, C. et al. (1987). "Canonical Structures for the Hypervariable Regions of Immunoglobulins," *J. Mol. Biol.* 196:901-917.

Clackson, T. et al. (Aug. 15, 1991). "Making Antibody Fragments Using Phage Display Libraries," *Nature* 352:624-628.

Corne, J. et al. (Mar. 1997). "The Effect of Intravenous Administration of a Chimeric Anti-IgE Antibody on Serum IgE Levels in Atopic Subjects: Efficacy, Safety, and Pharmacokinetics," *J. Clin. Invest.* 99(5):879-887.

Craik, C.S. (Jan. 1985). "Use of Oligonucleotides for Site-Specific Mutagenesis," *Bio Techniques* 3(2)12-19.

David, G.S. et al. (Feb. 26, 1974). "Protein Iodination with Solid State Lactoperoxidase," *Biochemistry*, 13(5):1014-1021.

De Haas, M. et al. (Oct. 1995.) "Fcγ Receptors of Phagocytes," J. Lab. Clin. Med. 126: 330-341.

Engvall, E. et al. (Sep. 1971). "Enzyme-linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA). Quantitative Assay of Immunoglobulin G," *Immunochemistry* 8(9):871-874.

Fellouse, F.A. et al (Aug. 24, 2004). "Synthetic Antibodies from a Four-Amino-acid Code: A Dominant Role for Tyrosine in Antigen Recognition," *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* 101(34):12467-12472.

Fishwild, D.M. et al. (Jul. 1996). "High-avidity Human IgG Kappa Monoclonal Antibodies from a Novel Strain of Minilocus Transgenic Mice," *Nature Biotechnology* 14:845-851.

Hamers-Casterman, C. et al. (Jun. 3, 1993). "Naturally Occurring Antibodies Devoid of Light Chains," *Nature* 363:446-448.

Hammerling, G.J. et al. (1981). *Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas*, Elsevier, New York, New York, pp. 563-587.

Hunter, W.M. et al. (May 5, 1962). "Preparation of Iodine-131 Labelled Human Growth Hormone of High Specific Activity," *Nature* 144:495-496.

International Search Report mailed on Jan. 19, 2011, for PCT Application No. PCT/US2010/054160, filed on Oct. 26, 2010, three pages. Jakobovits, A. et al. (Mar. 15, 1993). "Analysis of Homozygous Mutant Chimeric Mice: Deletion of the Immunoglobulin Heavy-Chain Joining Region Blocks B-cell Development and Antibody Production," *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 90:2551-2555.

Jakobovits, A. et al. (Mar. 18, 1993). "Germ-line Transmission and Expression of a Human-Derived Yeast Artificial Chromosome," *Nature* 362:255-258.

Johnson, G. et al. (2003). Chapter 2 in *Methods in Molecular Biology*, Human Press, Lo.vol. 248, Lo, B,K.C. ed., Human Press, Totowa, New Jersey, pp. 11-25.

Jones, P.T. et al. (May 29-Jun. 4, 1986). "Replacing the Complementarity-Determining Regions in a Human Antibody with Those from a Mouse," *Nature* 321:522-525.

Kinet, J.P. (1999). "The High-Affinity IgE Receptor (FC Epsilon RI): From Physiology to Pathology," *Annu. Rev. Immunol.* 17:931-972. Kohler, G. et al. (Aug. 7, 1975). "Continuous Cultures of Fused Cells Secreting Antibody of Predefined Specificity," *Nature* 256:495-497. Lee, C.V. et al. (Jan. 2004). "Bivalent Antibody Phage Display Mimics Natural Immunoglobulin," *J. Immunol. Methods* 284(1-2):119-132.

Lee, C.V. et al.(Jul. 23, 2004). "High-Affinity Human Antibodies From Phage-Displayed Synthetic Fab Libraries With a Single Framework Scaffold," *J. Mol. Biol.* 340(5):1073-1093.

Lonberg, N. et al. (Apr. 28, 1994) "Antigen-Specific Human Antibodies from Mice Comprising Four Distinct Genetic Modifications," *Nature* 368: 856-859.

Lonberg, N. et al. (1995). "Human Antibodies from Transgenic Mice," *Intern. Rev. Immunol.*, 13: 65-93.

Marks, J.D. et al. (Dec. 5, 1991). "By-Passing Immunization. Human Antibodies from V-gene Libraries Displayed on Phage," *J. Mol. Biol.* 222:581-597.

Marks, J.D et al. (Jul. 1992). "By-passing Immunization: Building High Affinity Human Antibodies by Chain Shuffling," *Bio/Technology*, 10:779-783.

Morrison, S.L. (Apr. 28, 1994). "Immunology. Success in specification," *Nature* 368: 812-813.

Morrison, S.L. (Nov. 1984). "Chimeric Human Antibody Molecules: Mouse Antigen-binding Domains with Human Constant region Domains," *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 81:6851-6855.

Neuberger, M. (Jul. 1996). "Generating High-avidity Human Mabs in Mice," *Nature Biotechnology* 14: 826.

Nygren, H. (May 1982). "Conjugation of Horseradish Peroxidase to Fab Fragments with Different Homobifunctional and Heterobifunctional Cross-linking Reagents. A Comparative Study," *J. Histochem and Cytochem.* 30:407-412.

O'Sullivan, M.J. et al. (1981). "Methods for the Preparation of Enzyme-antibody Conjugates for Use in Enzyme Immunoassay," Chapter 19, vol. 73 in *Methods in Enzymology*, Langone, J.J. et al., Academic Press, New York, N.Y., pp. 147-166.

Academic Press, New York, N.Y., pp. 147-166. Pain, D. et al. (1981). "Preparation of Protein A-peroxidase Monoconjugate Using a Heterobifunctional Reagent, and its Use in Enzyme Immunoassays," *J. Immunol Methods* 40:219-230.

Presta, L.G. et al. (Sep. 1, 1993). "Humanization of an Antibody Directed Against IgE," *J. Immunol.* 151(5):2623-2632.

Presta, L.G. et al. (Oct. 15, 1997). "Humanization of an Anti-vascular Endothelial Growth Factor Monoclonal Antibody for the Therapy of Solid Tumors and Other Disorders," *Cancer Res.* 57:4593-4599.

Presta, L.G. (1992). "Antibody Engineering," Curr. Op. Struct. Biol. 2:593-596.

Ravetch, J.V. et al. (1991). "Fc Receptors," Annu. Rev. Immunol. 9:457-492.

Reichmann, L. et al. (Mar. 24, 1988). "Reshaping Human Antibodies for Therapy," *Nature* 332:323-327.

Rotmans, J. P. et al. (Feb. 25, 1983). "Cross-linking of *Schistosoma mansoni* Antigens and Their Covalent Binding on the Surface of Polystyrene Microtitration Trays for Use in the ELISA," *J. Immunol. Methods* 57:87-98.

Sheriff, S. et al. (Sep. 1996). "Redefining the Minimal Antigenbinding Fragment," *Nature Struct. Biol.* 3:733-736.

Sidhu, S.S. et al. (Apr. 23, 2004). "Phage-displayed Antibody Libraries of Synthetic Heavy Chain Complementarity Determining Regions," *J. Mol. Biol.* 338(2):299-310.

Xu, J.L. et al. (Jul. 2000). "Diversity in the CDR3 Region of  $V_H$  is Sufficient for Most Antibody Specificities," *Immunity* 13:37-45.

Walder, R.Y. et al. (1986). "Oligodeoxynucleotide-directed Mutagenesis Using the Yeast Transformation System," *Gene* 42:133. Written Opinion mailed on Jan. 19, 2011, for PCT Application No. PCT/US2010/054160, filed on Oct. 26, 2010, four pages.

Fahy et al. "Effect of Aerosolized Anti-IgE (£25) on Airway Response to Inhaled Allergen in Asthmatic Subjects," *Am. J. Respir. Crit. Care Med.* 160:1023-1027, (1999).

Hamilton et al., "Immunological methods for quantifying free and total serum IgE levels in allergy patients receiving Omalizumab (Xolair) therapy," *Journal of Immunological Methods* 303:83-84, (Aug. 2005).

## (56) References Cited

## OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Pakula et al., "Genetic analysis of protein stability and function," *Annu. Rev. Genet.* (1989). Rudikoff et al., "Single amino acid substitution altering antigen-

Rudikoff et al., "Single amino acid substitution altering antigenbinding specificity," *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* 79:1979-1983, (Mar. 1982).

Brown, M. et al. "Tolerance of single, but not multiple, amino acid replacements in antibody  $V_H$  CDR 2: a means of minimizing B cell

wastage from somatic hypermutation?" *The Journal of Immunology* 156: 3285-91, (1996).

Ohno et al. "Antigen-binding specificities of antibodies are primarily determined by seven residues of  $V_{H,"}$  *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 82:2945-2949, (May 1985).

Severin et al. "Biochemistry," textbook, M: Moscow, 2000, p. 7. (Russian) (English Translation of lines 6-8, p. 7).

\* cited by examiner

## E25 light chain (V<sub>L</sub> and C<sub>L</sub> domains)

70 80 GVPSRFSGSG SGIDFILIIS 10 20 30 40 50 60 DIQLTQSPSS LSASVGDRVT ITC[RASQSVD YDGDSYMN]WY QQKPGKAPKL LIY[**AAS**YLES]

110  $C_L$  starts T G S G T K V A A P S V F I F P S D E Q L K S G T A S V V C L L N N F Y P R E A K V D N A L Q S G N S Q E S V T E Q D 100 YC[<u>QQSHEDPY</u> 90 SLQPEDFATY Y

SKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC

## Figure 1A

# E25 heavy chain (VH and C<sub>H</sub> domains)

EVQLVESGGG LVQPGGSLRL SCAVS**GYSIT S[GY**SWNW]IRQ APGKGLEWVA [SIT**YDGS**TNY NPSVKG]RITI SRDDSKNTFY LQMNSLRAED

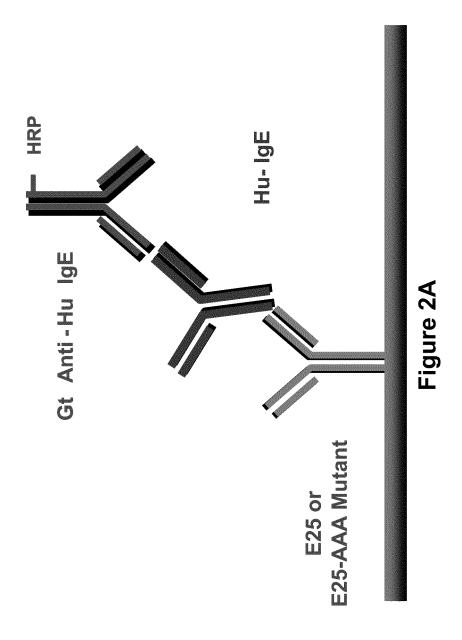
WGQGTLVTVSS ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSS 120 CH starts 110ab TAVYYCAR[GS HYFGHWHFAV]

VVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVE

VHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWE

SNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK

Figure 1B



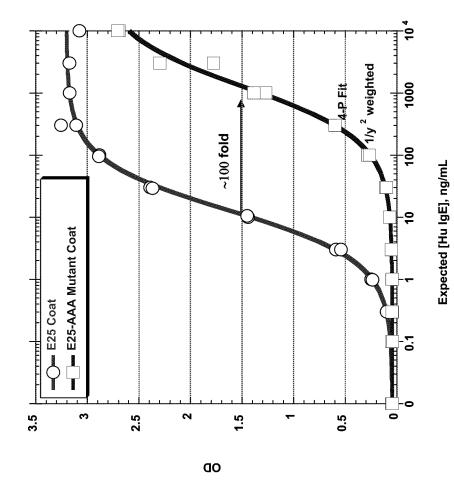
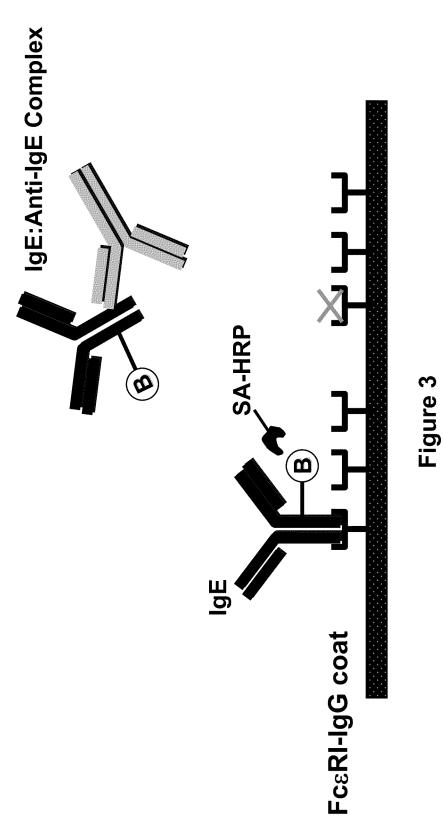
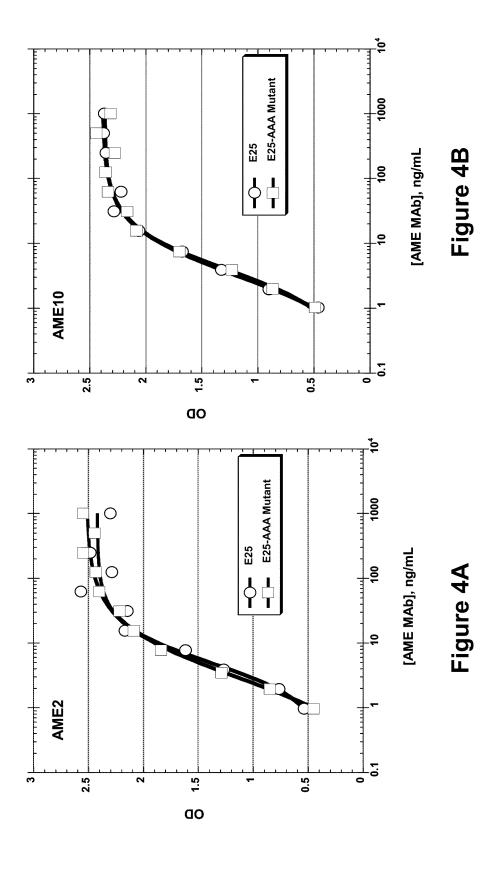
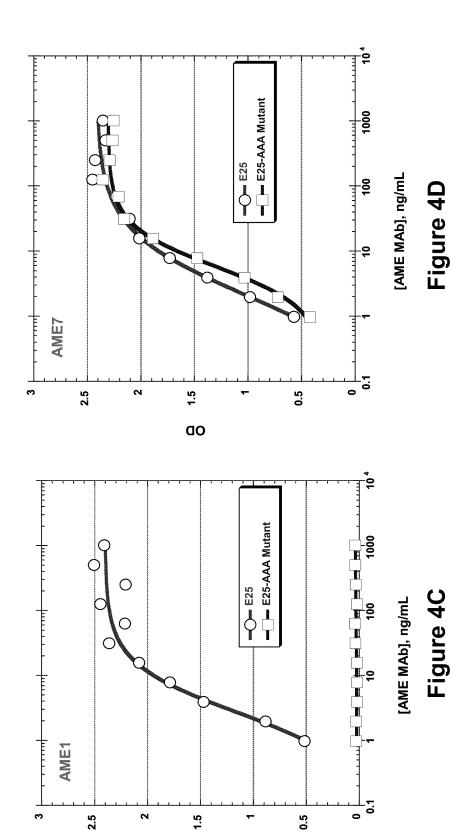


Figure 2B

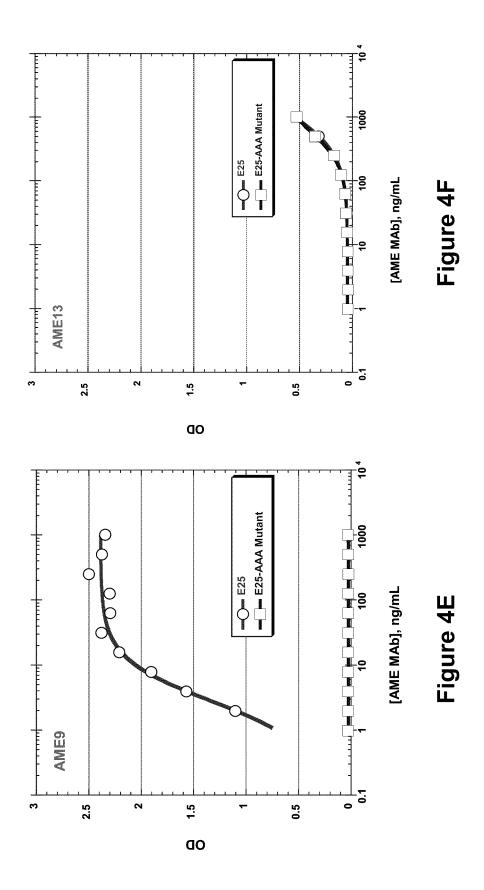


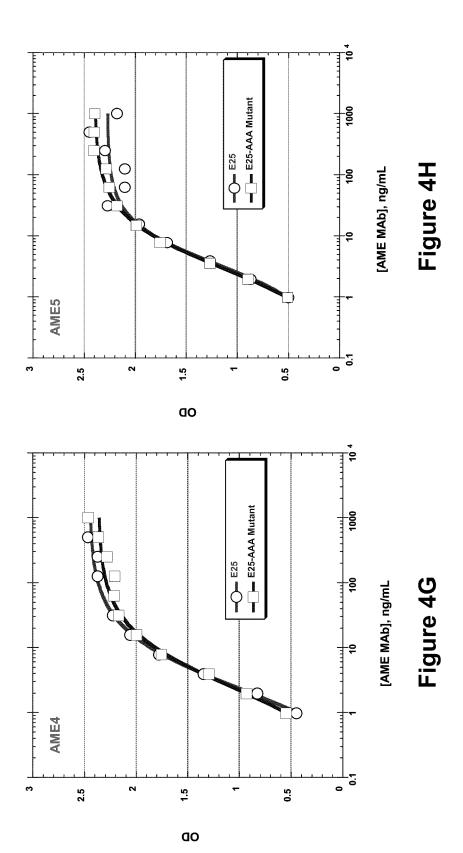






ОD





AME2 Mab to E25

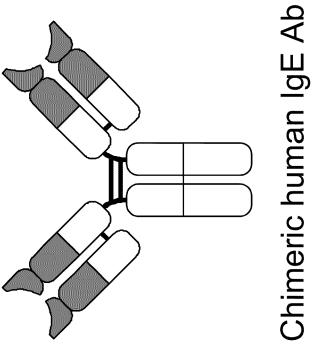
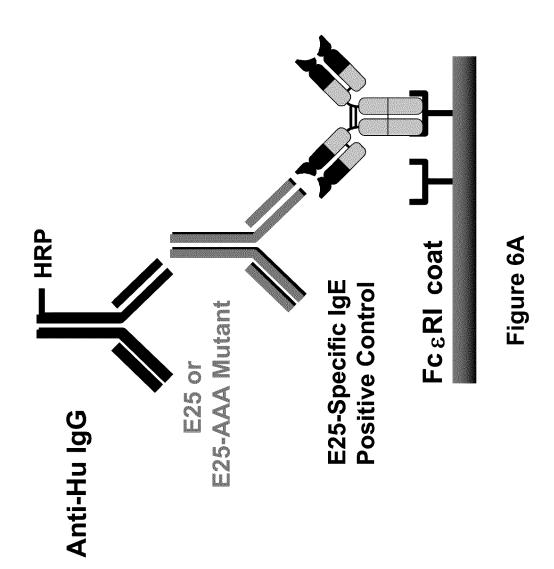
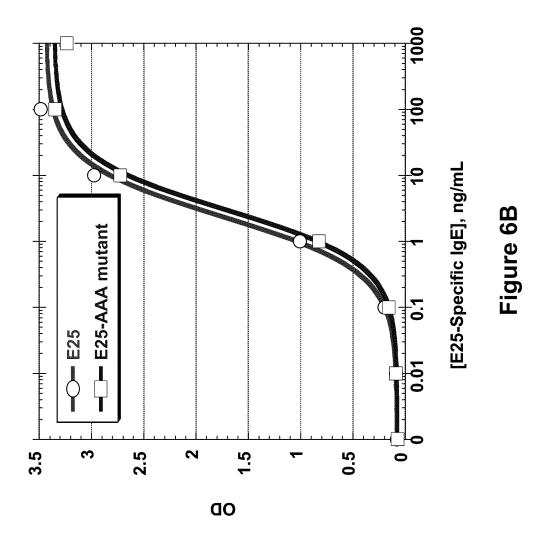


Figure 5





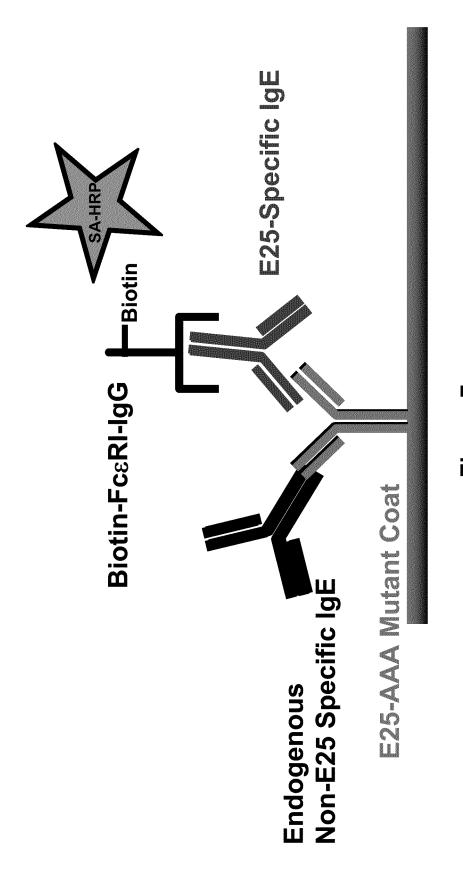
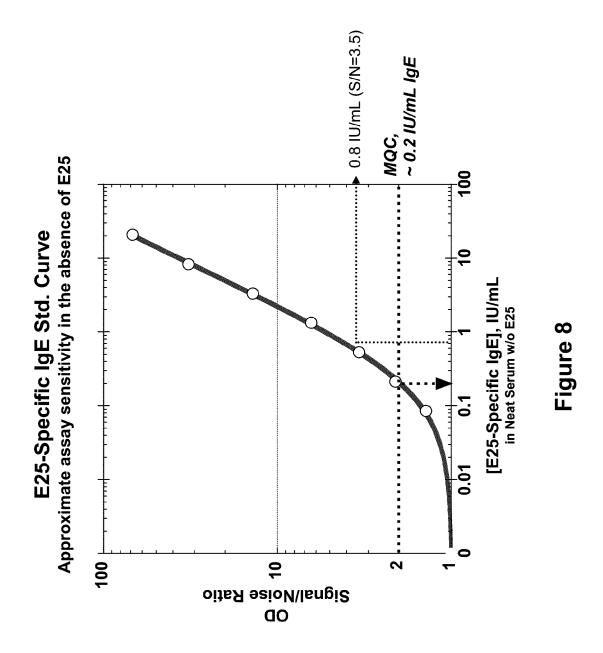
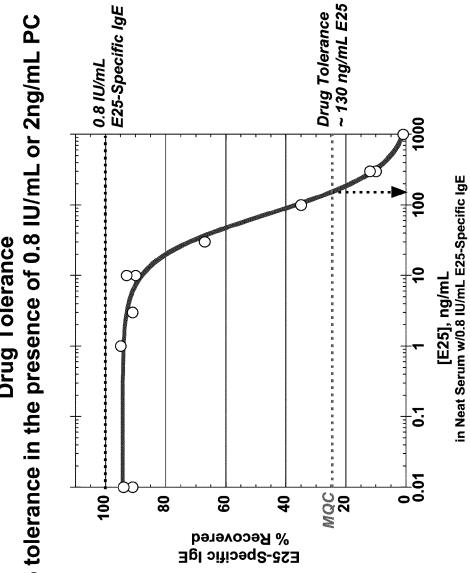


Figure 7



E25 tolerance in the presence of 0.8 IU/mL or 2ng/mL PC **Drug Tolerance** 



Serum contains 124 IU/mL or 300ng/mL lgE

Figure 9

E25-Specific IgE HAHA Semi-Homogeneous ELISA Format

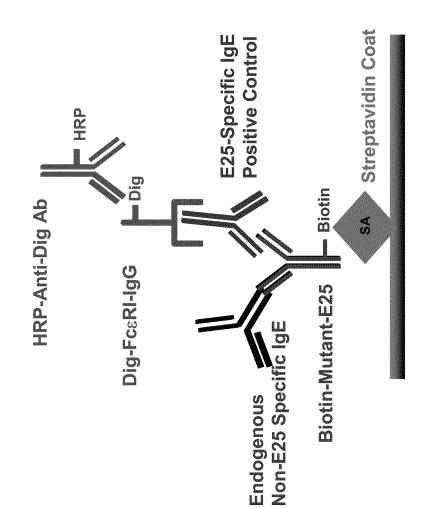


Figure 10

E25-Specific IgE HAHA Semi-Homogeneous MSD-ECLA Format

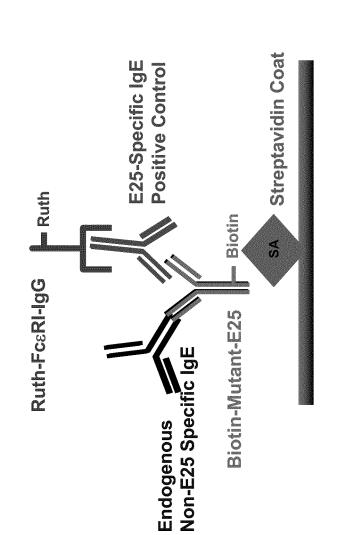


Figure 11

Homogeneous ELISA Format E25-Specific IgE HAHA "Blocking"

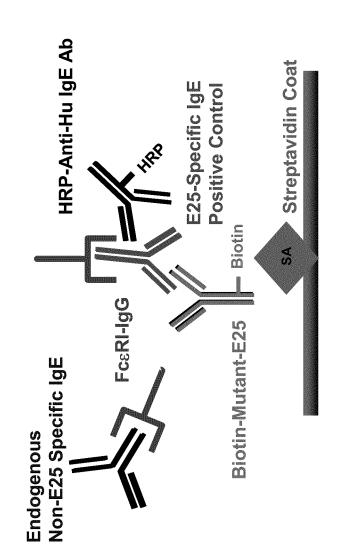


Figure 12

E25-Specific IgE HAHA "Blocking" Homogeneous ELISA Format

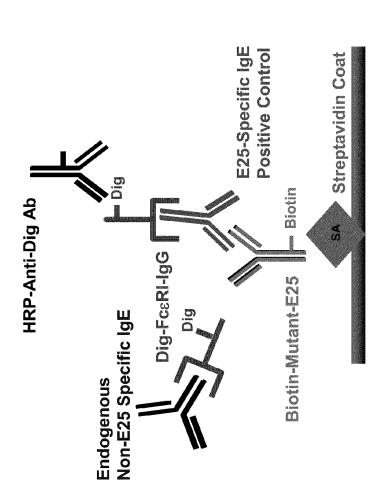


Figure 13

E25-Specific IgE HAHA "Blocking" Homogeneous MSD-ECLA Format

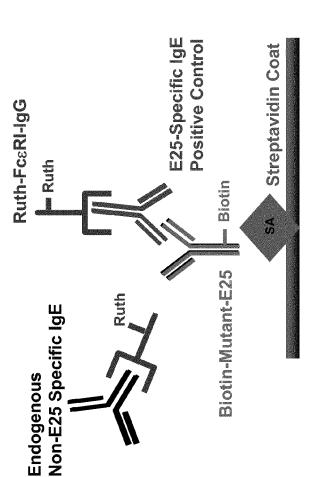


Figure 14

Semi-Homogeneous ELISA Format E25-Specific IgE HAHA "Blocking"

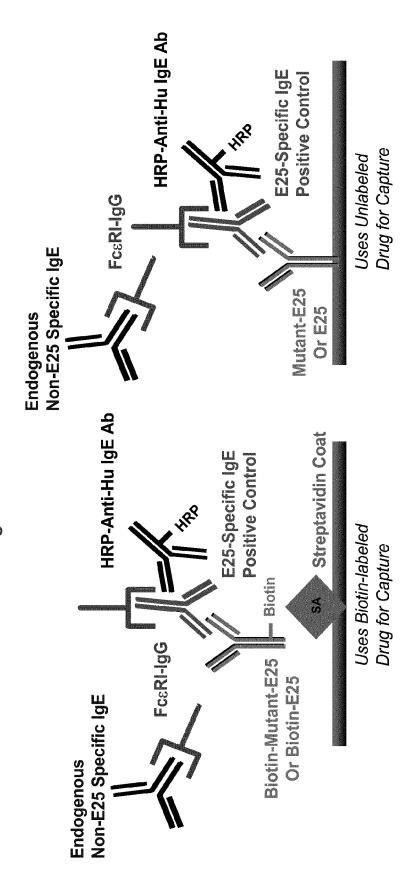
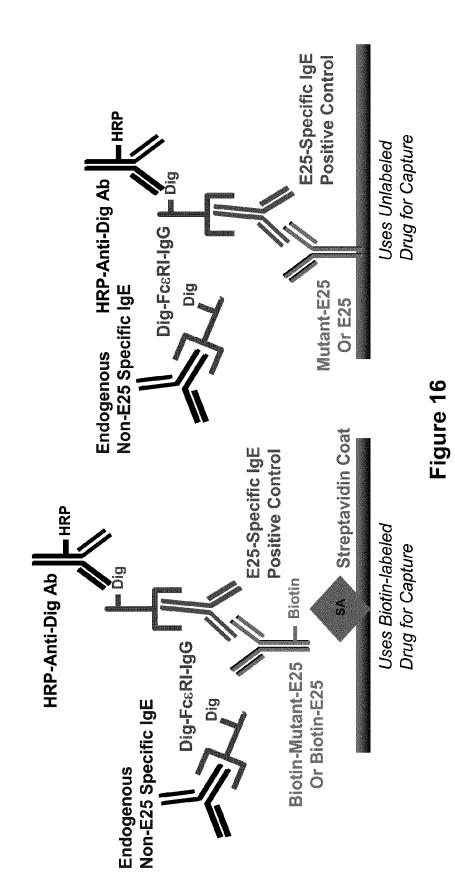
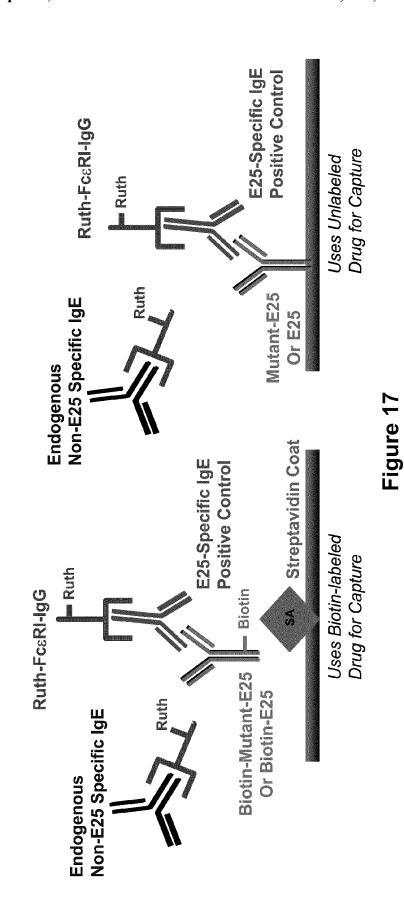


Figure 15

E25-Specific IgE HAHA "Blocking"
Semi-Homogeneous ELISA Format



E25-Specific IgE HAHA
"Blocking"
Semi-Homogeneous MSD-ECLA Format



## ASSAYS FOR DETECTING ANTIBODIES SPECIFIC TO THERAPEUTIC ANTI-IGE ANTIBODIES AND THEIR USE IN ANAPHYLAXIS

## CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

This application claims the priority benefit of U.S. provisional application Ser. No. 61/255,052, filed Oct. 26, 2009, 10 entirety. which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

## TECHNICAL FIELD

methods and reagents for detecting anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype to therapeutic anti-IgE antibodies, and methods for assessing risk of anaphylaxis.

## BACKGROUND

IgE is a member of the immunoglobulin family that mediates allergic responses such as asthma, food allergies, type I hypersensitivity and the familiar sinus inflammation suffered on a widespread basis. IgE is secreted by, and expressed on 25 the surface of B-cells or B-lymphocytes. IgE binds to B-cells (as well as to monocytes, eosinophils and platelets) through its Fc region to a low affinity IgE receptor, known as Fc∈RII. Upon exposure of a mammal to an allergen, B-cells bearing a surface-bound IgE antibody specific for the antigen are "acti- 30 vated" and developed into IgE-secreting plasma cells. The resulting allergen-specific IgE then circulates through the bloodstream and becomes bound to the surface of mast cells in tissues and basophils in the blood, through the high affinity receptor also known as Fc∈RI. The mast cells and basophils 35 thereby become sensitized for the allergen. Subsequent exposure to the allergen causes a cross linking of the basophilic and mast cellular FceRI which results in degranulation of these cells and a release of histamine, leukotrienes and platelet activating factors, eosinophil and neutrophil chemotactic 40 factors and the cytokines IL-3, IL-4, IL-5 and GM-CSF which are responsible for clinical hypersensitivity and anaphylaxis.

Antagonists that block IgE-Receptor complex formation are useful as therapeutic agents to prevent allergic response. Several therapeutic anti-IgE antibodies have been developed. 45 These anti-IgE antibodies block IgE from binding to the high-affinity receptor FceRI found on basophils and mast cells, and thereby prevent the release of histamine and other anaphylactic factors resulting in the pathological condition.

Anaphylaxis has been reported to occur in patients after 50 receiving anti-IgE antibodies, such as omalizumab (e.g., Xolair®). Anaphylaxis is an acute systemic (multi-system) and very severe type I hypersensitivity allergic reaction. It is caused by degranulation of mast cells and basophils and mediated by IgE. Through 2006, 124 of 57,269 (about 0.2%) 55 asthma patients had anaphylaxis after omalizumab administration. While there are no reports of fatal anaphylaxis as a result of omalizumab, some cases have been serious, and potentially life-threatening. For this reason, the FDA recommends that patients receiving omalizumab be monitored in 60 the physician's office for a period of time after omalizumab administration, and health care providers administering omalizumab should be prepared to manage anaphylaxis that can be life-threatening. Sixty percent of the cases reported (124) has been after the first two doses of omalizumab. Therefore, it 65 is possible that the reaction is from pre-existing antibodies in patients that recognize an epitope on omalizumab, as opposed

2

to an anti-drug reaction that develops after drug administration. As anaphylaxis is associated with antibody of the IgE isotype, there is a need to develop an assay for detecting and quantitating the amount of IgE in a patient that is specific to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to assess the risk of anaphylaxis preferably before such anti-IgE antibody treatment and identify high risk patients.

All references cited herein, including patent applications and publications, are incorporated by reference in their

## SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

In one aspect, the invention provides methods for detecting The present invention relates generally to the fields of 15 an anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype that bind to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample, comprising the steps of: a) contacting a sample that may contain the anti-drug antibody with a mutant therapeutic antibody comprising at least one amino acid mutation from the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, wherein the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to an IgE (such as human IgE) is about 10% or less of the relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the IgE; and b) detecting binding of the anti-drug antibody to the mutant therapeutic antibody.

> In some embodiments, the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody is about 7.5% or less, about 5% or less, about 2.5% or less, about 2.0% or less, about 1.5% or less, about 1% or less, about 0.9% or less, about 0.8% or less, about 0.7% or less, about 0.5% or less, about 0.25% or less, about 0.1% or less of the relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody.

> In another aspect, the invention provides methods for detecting anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype that bind to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample, comprising the steps of: a) contacting a sample that may contain the anti-drug antibodies with a mutant therapeutic antibody having at least one amino acid mutation from the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, wherein the potency of the mutant therapeutic antibody to an IgE (such as human IgE) is about 10% or less of the potency of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the IgE; and b) detecting binding of the anti-drug antibodies to the mutant therapeutic antibody.

> In some embodiments, the potency of the mutant therapeutic antibody is about 7.5% or less, about 5% or less, about 2.5% or less, about 2.0% or less, about 1.5% or less, about 1% or less, about 0.9% or less, about 0.8% or less, about 0.7% or less, about 0.5% or less, about 0.25% or less, about 0.1% or less of the potency of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody.

> Any of the mutant therapeutic antibodies provided herein may be used. In some embodiments, the mutant therapeutic antibody comprises one, two, three, four, five, or six amino acid mutations in CDR sequences of the heavy and/or light chain of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody. In some embodiments, the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody is omalizumab, and the mutant therapeutic antibody comprises one, two, or three amino acid mutations in the first CDR of the light chain of omalizumab. In some embodiments, the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody is omalizumab, and the mutant therapeutic antibody comprises an amino acid substitution at position 34 (Asp) in the light chain (SEQ ID NO:1) of omalizumab. In some embodiments, the mutant therapeutic antibody comprises the heavy chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 and the light chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, wherein amino acids at positions 30 (Asp) and 34 (Asp) or positions 32 (Asp) and 34 (Asp) in the light chain are substituted. In some embodiments, the mutant therapeutic antibody comprises the heavy chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 and the

light chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, wherein amino acid D (Asp) at positions 30, 32, and 34 are substituted in the light chain. In some embodiments, amino acid Asp is substituted with Ala. In some embodiments, the mutant therapeutic antibody comprises the heavy chain amino acid 5 sequence of SEO ID NO:2 and the light chain amino acid sequence of SEO ID NO:1 with amino acid substitutions of Asp to Ala at positions 30, 32, and 34 in the light chain. In some embodiments, the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody is omalizumab, and the mutant therapeutic antibody comprises one, two, or three amino acid mutations in the third CDR of the heavy chain of omalizumab. In some embodiments, the mutant therapeutic antibody comprises the heavy chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 and the light chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, wherein amino acids at positions 101 (His), 105 (His) and 107 (His) in the heavy chain (SEQ ID NO:2) are substituted. In some embodiments, amino acid His is substituted with Ala. In some embodiments, the mutant therapeutic antibody comprises the heavy chain 20 amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 with amino acid substitutions of His to Ala at positions 101, 105, and 107 in the heavy chain and the light chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.

In some embodiments, the mutant therapeutic antibody is 25 immobilized or captured to a surface. In some embodiments, the mutant therapeutic antibody is directly immobilized to a surface. In some embodiments, the mutant therapeutic antibody is conjugated to a label and is immobilized or captured to the surface through a capture agent that specifically binds 30 to the label, wherein the capture agent is immobilized to the surface. In some embodiments, the label is biotin and the capture agent is streptavidin. In some embodiments, the label is digoxigenin and the capture agent is an anti-digoxigenin antibody.

In some embodiments, the sample is contacted with the mutant therapeutic antibody that is immobilized or captured to a surface. In some embodiments, the sample is contacted with the mutant therapeutic antibody before the mutant therapeutic antibody is captured to a surface. In some embodiments, the mutant therapeutic antibody is captured to a surface after the sample is contacted with the mutant therapeutic antibody and before detecting binding of the anti-drug antibody to the mutant therapeutic antibody.

In some embodiments, the binding of the anti-drug anti- 45 bodies to the mutant therapeutic antibody is detected with a detecting agent. In some embodiments, the detecting agent is an Fc∈RIα polypeptide that binds to an Fc region of an IgE. Any of the Fc∈RIα polypeptides provided herein may be used. In some embodiments, the Fc∈RIα polypeptide com- 50 prises an extracellular domain of an Fc∈RIα subunit. In some embodiments, the FcεRIα polypeptide comprises an extracellular domain of an Fc∈RIα subunit fused to an IgG constant region. In some embodiments, the Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide is labeled. In some embodiments, the label is selected from 55 the group consisting of biotin, digoxigenin, ruthenium, a radiologic label, a photoluminescent label, a chemiluminescent label, a fluorescent label, an electrochemiluminescent label, and an enzyme label. In some embodiments, the Fc€-RIα polypeptide is labeled with biotin, and the binding of the 60 anti-drug antibody to the mutant therapeutic antibody is detected by streptavidin-HRP. In some embodiments, the Fc∈RIα polypeptide is labeled with digoxigenin, and the binding of the anti-drug antibody to the mutant therapeutic antibody is detected by a HRP conjugated anti-digoxigenin 65 antibody. In some embodiments, the FcεRIα polypeptide is labeled with ruthenium, and the binding of the anti-drug

4

antibody to the mutant therapeutic antibody is detected by an electrochemiluminescence assay.

In some embodiments, the sample contains human serum or plasma. In some embodiments, the sample contains the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody. In some embodiments, the sample does not contain the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody. In some embodiments, the serum or plasma contains omalizumab. In other embodiments, the serum or plasma does not contain omalizumab.

In some embodiments, the methods further comprise a step of comparing the binding of the anti-drug antibodies to the mutant therapeutic antibody to a reference. In some embodiments, the reference is the detected binding between the mutant therapeutic antibody and a control antibody. In some embodiments, the control antibody is a positive control antibody that binds both the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody and the mutant therapeutic antibody with similar affinity. In some embodiments, the positive control antibody comprises a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:7 and a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:8. In some embodiments, the positive control antibody further comprises the heavy chain and light chain constant regions from a human IgE.

In another aspect, the invention also provides kits for detecting an anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype that binds to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample comprising (a) a mutant therapeutic antibody comprising at least one amino acid mutation from the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, wherein the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to an IgE (such as human IgE) is about 10% or less of the relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the IgE; and b) a detecting agent that binds to an Fc region of an IgE. Any of the mutant therapeutic antibodies provided herein may be used. In some embodiments, the detecting agent is an Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide. Any of the Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$ polypeptides provided herein may be included in the kit. In some embodiments, the FcεRIα polypeptide comprises an extracellular domain of an FceRIα subunit. In some embodiments, the FcεRIα polypeptide comprises an extracellular domain of an Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  subunit fused to an IgG constant region. In some embodiments, the FcεRIα polypeptide is labeled (such as labeled by biotin, digoxigenin, ruthenium, etc.). In some embodiments, the kit further comprises streptavidin-HRP or Amdex SA-HRP. In some embodiments, the kit further comprises HRP-conjugated anti-digoxigenin antibody for detecting digoxigenin labeled FcεRIα polypeptide. In some embodiments, the kit further comprises a positive control antibody that binds both the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody and the mutant therapeutic antibody with similar affinity. In some embodiments, the positive control antibody comprises a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:7 and a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:8. In some embodiments, the positive control antibody further comprises the heavy chain and light chain constant regions from a human IgE.

In another aspect, the invention also provides kits for detecting anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype that bind to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample comprising a) a mutant therapeutic antibody having at least one amino acid mutation from the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, wherein the potency of the mutant therapeutic antibody to an IgE (such as human IgE) is about 10% or less of the potency of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the IgE; and b) a detecting agent that binds to an Fc region of an IgE. Any of the mutant therapeutic antibodies provided herein may be used. In some

embodiments, the detecting agent is an Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide. Any of the Fc∈RIα polypeptides provided herein may be included in the kit. In some embodiments, the Fc∈RIα polypeptide comprises an extracellular domain of an Fc∈RIα subunit. In some embodiments, the FcεRIα polypeptide comprises an extracellular domain of an FcεRIα subunit fused to an IgG constant region. In some embodiments, the FcεRIα polypeptide is labeled (such as labeled by biotin, digoxigenin, ruthenium, etc.). In some embodiments, the kit further comprises streptavidin-HRP or Amdex SA-HRP. In some embodiments, the kit further comprises HRP-conjugated anti-digoxigenin antibody for detecting digoxigenin labeled Fc∈RIα polypeptide. In some embodiments, the kit further comprises a positive control antibody that binds both the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody and the mutant therapeutic antibody with similar affinity. In some embodiments, the positive control antibody comprises a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:7 and a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid 20 sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:8. In some embodiments, the positive control antibody further comprises the heavy chain and light chain constant regions from a human IgE.

In another aspect, the invention also provides methods for detecting an anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype that binds to a 25 therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample, comprising the steps of: (a) contacting a sample that may contain the anti-drug antibody with (i) a mutant therapeutic antibody and (ii) an FcεRIα polypeptide that binds to an Fc region of a human IgE, wherein the mutant therapeutic antibody comprises at 30 least one amino acid mutation from the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, and the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to human IgE is about 10% or less of the relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to said human IgE; (b) capturing the mutant therapeutic antibody to a surface; and (c) detecting binding of the anti-drug antibody to the mutant therapeutic antibody.

In some embodiments, excess amount of  $FceRI\alpha$  polypeptide is contacted with the sample in step (a). In some embodiments, at least about 2-fold, at least about 3-fold, at least about 40 4-fold, at least about 5-fold, at least about 6-fold, at least about 7-fold, at least about 8-fold, at least about 9-fold, or at least about 10-fold excess of  $FceRI\alpha$  polypeptide is contacted with the sample in step (a). Any of the  $FceRI\alpha$  polypeptides provided herein may be used. In some embodiments, the  $FceRI\alpha$  polypeptide comprises an extracellular domain of an  $FceRI\alpha$  subunit. The  $FceRI\alpha$  polypeptide may be labeled or not labeled

Any of the mutant therapeutic antibodies provided herein may be used. In some embodiments, the mutant therapeutic 50 antibody is labeled and is captured to the surface by a capture agent that specifically binds to the label. In some embodiments, the label is biotin and the surface is coated with streptavidin. In some embodiments, the binding of the antidrug antibody to the mutant therapeutic antibody is detected 55 by a labeled anti-human IgE antibody. In some embodiments, the FcεRIα polypeptide is labeled and the binding of the anti-drug antibody to the mutant therapeutic antibody is detected by a detecting agent that specifically binds to the label on the Fc∈RIα polypeptide. In some embodiments, the 60 FceRIα polypeptide is labeled with digoxigenin, and the binding of the anti-drug antibody to the mutant therapeutic antibody is detected by a HRP conjugated anti-digoxigenin antibody. In some embodiments, the FcεRIα polypeptide is labeled with ruthenium, and the binding of the anti-drug antibody to the mutant therapeutic antibody is detected by an electrochemiluminescence assay.

6

In another aspect, the invention also provides kits for detecting an anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype that binds to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample comprising: (a) a mutant therapeutic antibody comprising at least one amino acid mutation from the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, wherein the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to human IgE is about 10% or less of the relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to human IgE; and (b) an  $Fc \in RI\alpha$  polypeptide that binds to an Fc region of a human IgE. Any of the mutant therapeutic antibodies provided herein may be used. Any of the Fc∈RIα polypeptide described herein may be used. In some embodiments, excess amount of Fc∈RIα polypeptide is provided in the kit. In some embodiments, the FcεRIα polypeptide is labeled. In some embodiments, the kit further comprises a detecting agent that specifically binds to the label on the Fc∈RIα polypeptide. In some embodiments, the kit further comprises an anti-human IgE antibody. In some embodiments, the anti-human IgE antibody is labeled.

In another aspect, the invention also provides methods for detecting an anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype that binds to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample, comprising the steps of: (a) preincubating a sample that may contain the anti-drug antibody with excess amount of an FceRI $\alpha$  polypeptide that binds to an Fc region of a human IgE; (b) incubating the preincubated sample from step (a) with the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or a mutant therapeutic antibody comprising at least one amino acid mutation from the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, and the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to a human IgE is reduced as compared to the relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to said human IgE; and (c) detecting binding of the anti-drug antibody to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant therapeutic antibody.

Any of the mutant therapeutic antibodies provided herein may be used. In some embodiments, the mutant therapeutic antibody comprises at least one amino acid mutation from the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, and the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to human IgE is about 10% or less of the relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to said human IgE.

In some embodiments, at least about 2-fold, at least about 3-fold, at least about 4-fold, at least about 5-fold, at least about 6-fold, at least about 7-fold, at least about 8-fold, at least about 9-fold, or at least about 10-fold excess of Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide is preincubated with the sample in step (a). Any of the Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptides provided herein may be used.

In some embodiments, the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant therapeutic antibody is captured to a surface before or after incubating with the sample in step (b). In some embodiments, the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant therapeutic antibody is directly immobilized to a surface before incubating with the sample in step (b).

In some embodiments, the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant therapeutic antibody is labeled and is captured to the surface through an immobilized capture agent that specifically binds to the label. In some embodiments, the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant therapeutic antibody is labeled with biotin and is captured to a streptavidin coated surface.

In some embodiments, the binding of the anti-drug antibody to the therapeutic antibody or the mutant therapeutic antibody is detected by a HRP conjugated anti-human IgE antibody. In some embodiments, the Fc $\epsilon$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide is labeled, and the binding of the anti-drug antibody to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant therapeutic antibody is detected by detecting the label. In some embodi-

ments, the FcεRIα polypeptide is labeled with digoxigenin, and the binding of the anti-drug antibody to the therapeutic antibody or the mutant therapeutic antibody is detected by a HRP conjugated anti-digoxigenin antibody. In some embodiments, the Fc∈RIα polypeptide is labeled with ruthenium, and 5 the binding of the anti-drug antibody to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant therapeutic antibody is detected by an electrochemiluminescence assay.

In another aspect, the invention also provides kits for detecting an anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype that binds to a 10 therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample comprising: (a) the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or a mutant therapeutic antibody thereof, wherein the mutant therapeutic antibody comprises at least one amino acid mutation from the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, wherein the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to human IgE is reduced as compared to the relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to human IgE; and (b) an Fc∈RIα polypeptide that binds to an Fc region of a human IgE. Any of the mutant therapeutic antibodies provided herein may be used. In some 20 embodiments, the kit further comprises an anti-human IgE antibody. In some embodiments, the anti-human IgE antibody is labeled. Any of the Fc∈RIα polypeptide provided herein may be used. In some embodiments, the Fc∈RIα polypeptide is labeled. In some embodiments, the kit further 25 ing a patient having an IgE-mediated disorder, comprising the comprises a detecting agent that specifically binds to the label on the  $Fc \in RI\alpha$  polypeptide.

In another aspect, the invention provides methods of identifying a patient having a risk of anaphylactic reaction to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, comprising the steps of: (a) 30 contacting a sample from the patient with a mutant therapeutic antibody comprising at least one amino acid mutation from the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, wherein the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to human IgE is about 10% or less of the relative binding affinity of the 35 therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to said human IgE; and (b) detecting binding of an anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype to the mutant therapeutic antibody, wherein the presence and/or the level of the anti-drug antibody in the sample indicates that the patient has a risk of anaphylactic reaction to the therapeu- 40 tic anti-IgE antibody.

In another aspect, the invention provides methods of identifying a patient having a risk of anaphylactic reaction to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, comprising the steps of: (a) contacting a sample from the patient with a mutant therapeu- 45 tic antibody comprising at least one amino acid mutation from the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, wherein the potency of the mutant therapeutic antibody to human IgE is about 10% or less of the potency of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to said human IgE; and (b) detecting binding of an anti-drug 50 antibody of IgE isotype to the mutant therapeutic antibody, wherein the presence and/or the level of the anti-drug antibody in the sample indicates that the patient has a risk of anaphylactic reaction to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody.

In another aspect, the invention provides methods of iden- 55 tifying a patient having a risk of anaphylactic reaction to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, comprising the steps of: (a) contacting a sample from a patient with (i) a mutant therapeutic antibody and (ii) an Fc∈RIα polypeptide that binds to an Fc region of a human IgE, wherein the mutant therapeutic 60 antibody comprises at least one amino acid mutation from the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, and the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to human IgE is about 10% or less of the relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to said human IgE; (b) capturing the mutant 65 therapeutic antibody to a surface; and (c) detecting binding of an anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype to the mutant therapeutic

antibody, wherein the presence and/or the level of the antidrug antibody in the sample indicates that the patient has a risk of anaphylactic reaction to the therapeutic anti-IgE anti-

In another aspect, the invention provides methods of identifying a patient having a risk of anaphylactic reaction to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, comprising the steps of: (a) preincubating a sample from a patient with excess amount of an Fc∈RIα polypeptide that binds to an Fc region of a human IgE; (b) incubating the preincubated sample from step (a) with the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or a mutant therapeutic antibody comprising at least one amino acid mutation from the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, and the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to human IgE is reduced as compared to the relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to said human IgE; and (c) detecting binding of an anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant therapeutic antibody, wherein the presence and/or the level of the antidrug antibody in the sample indicates that the patient has a risk of anaphylactic reaction to the therapeutic anti-IgE anti-

In another aspect, the invention provides methods of treatsteps of: (a) determining the level of an anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample from the patient; (b) administering an effective amount of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the patient if the level of the anti-drug antibody in the sample do not indicate that the patient has a risk of anaphylactic reaction to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody. The level of the anti-drug antibody may be determined by any of the methods provided herein.

It is to be understood that one, some, or all of the properties of the various embodiments described herein may be combined to form other embodiments of the present invention. These and other aspects of the invention will become apparent to one of skill in the art.

## BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

FIG. 1A shows the light chain amino acid sequence of antibody E25 (SEQ ID NO:1).

FIG. 1B shows the heavy chain amino acid sequence of antibody E25 (SEQ ID NO:2). The CDR regions as defined by Chothia are shown in boldface, while the CDR regions as defined by Kabat are delineated with brackets.

FIG. 2A is a diagrammatic representation of an ELISA assay to compare the binding affinity of E25 and E25-AAA mutant to purified human IgE. FIG. 2B is a graph showing binding of E25-AAA mutant to human IgE as compared to binding of E25 to human IgE. E25-AAA mutant had about 100× less affinity for IgE than E25.

FIG. 3 is a diagrammatic representation of a potency assay for therapeutic anti-IgE antibodies.

FIG. 4A is a graph showing binding of AME2 to E25 as compared to binding of AME2 to E25-AAA mutant. FIG. 4B is a graph showing binding of AME10 to E25 as compared to binding of AME10 to E25-AAA mutant. FIG. 4C is a graph showing binding of AME1 to E25 as compared to binding of AME1 to E25-AAA mutant. FIG. 4D is a graph showing binding of AME7 to E25 as compared to binding of AME7 to E25-AAA mutant. FIG. 4E is a graph showing binding of AME9 to E25 as compared to binding of AME9 to E25-AAA mutant. FIG. 4F is a graph showing binding of AME13 to E25 as compared to binding of AME13 to E25-AAA mutant. FIG. 4G is a graph showing binding of AME4 to E25 as compared

to binding of AME4 to E25-AAA mutant. FIG. 4H is a graph showing binding of AME5 to E25 as compared to binding of AME5 to E25-AAA mutant.

FIG. 5 shows an E25-specific IgE chimeric antibody engineered as a positive control antibody for the assay system. 5 The variable regions of the chimeric antibody are from antibody AME2 which specifically binds to Fab fragment of E25, and the constant regions of the chimeric antibody are from a human IgE antibody.

FIG. **6**A is diagrammatic representation of an assay system 10 for testing binding of the chimeric E25-specific IgE positive control antibody to E25 antibody or E25-AAA mutant antibody. FIG. 6B is a graph showing that the chimeric E25specific IgE positive control antibody binds to E25 and 25-AAA mutant with similar affinity.

FIG. 7 is a diagrammatic representation of an assay for detecting E25-specific antibodies of IgE isotype using E25-AAA mutant antibody.

FIG. 8 shows a E25-specific IgE standard curve to determine the sensitivity of an assay for detecting E25-specific 20 antibodies of IgE isotype using E25-AAA mutant antibody. This figure shows the results using the assay format described

FIG. 9 shows the drug tolerance of the assay for detecting E25-specific antibodies of IgE isotype using E25-AAA 25 mutant antibody in the presence of increasing concentrations

FIG. 10 is a diagrammatic representation of an assay for detecting E25-specific antibodies of IgE isotype using a semihomogenous ELISA format.

FIG. 11 is a diagrammatic representation of an assay for detecting E25-specific antibodies of IgE isotype using a semihomogenous MSD-ECLA format.

FIG. 12 is a diagrammatic representation of an assay for detecting E25-specific antibodies of IgE isotype using a 35 "blocking" homogenous ELISA format.

FIG. 13 is a diagrammatic representation of an assay for detecting E25-specific antibodies of IgE isotype using a "blocking" homogenous ELISA format.

detecting E25-specific antibodies of IgE isotype using a homogeneous MSD-ECLA format.

FIG. 15 is a diagrammatic representation of an assay for detecting E25-specific antibodies of IgE isotype using a semihomogeneous ELISA format. FIG. 15 left panel shows the 45 assay using biotin-labeled E25 (or biotin-labeled E25 mutant). FIG. 15 right panel shows the assay using E25 (or E25 mutant).

FIG. 16 is a diagrammatic representation of an assay for detecting E25-specific antibodies of IgE isotype using a semihomogeneous ELISA format. FIG. 16 left panel shows the assay using biotin-labeled E25 (or biotin-labeled E25 mutant). FIG. 16 right panel shows the assay using E25 (or E25 mutant).

FIG. 17 is a diagrammatic representation of an assay for 55 detecting E25-specific antibodies of IgE isotype using a semihomogeneous MSD-ECLA format. FIG. 17 left panel shows the assay using biotin-labeled E25 (or biotin-labeled E25 mutant). FIG. 17 right panel shows the assay using E25 (or E25 mutant).

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION

The present invention provides methods and reagents that are useful to detect IgE isotype anti-drug antibodies that are 65 specific to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody (such as omalizumab, XOLAIR®). The challenges with development of

10

such an assay include the difficulty of distinguishing between endogenous IgE (IgE with the Fc region available for binding by an anti-IgE therapeutic antibody) versus IgE specific to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody because the endogenous IgE interferes with detection of the IgE specific to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody. The invention provides a method and reagents that can differentiate between the endogenous IgE and the IgE specific to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, and specifically detect the IgE specific to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody.

## A. General Techniques

The practice of the present invention will employ, unless 15 otherwise indicated, conventional techniques of molecular biology (including recombinant techniques), microbiology, cell biology, biochemistry, and immunology, which are within the skill of the art. Such techniques are explained fully in the literature, such as, "Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual", second edition (Sambrook et al., 1989); "Oligonucleotide Synthesis" (M. J. Gait, ed., 1984); "Animal Cell Culture" (R. I. Freshney, ed., 1987); "Methods in Enzymology" (Academic Press, Inc.); "Current Protocols in Molecular Biology" (F. M. Ausubel et al., eds., 1987, and periodic updates); "PCR: The Polymerase Chain Reaction", (Mullis et al., eds., 1994).

Unless defined otherwise, technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meaning as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs. Singleton et al., Dictionary of Microbiology and Molecular Biology 2nd ed., J. Wiley & Sons (New York, N.Y. 1994), and March, Advanced Organic Chemistry Reactions, Mechanisms and Structure 4th ed., John Wiley & Sons (New York, N.Y. 1992), provide one skilled in the art with a general guide to many of the terms used in the present application.

## B. Definitions

As used herein, an "anti-drug antibody" is an antibody FIG. 14 is a diagrammatic representation of an assay for 40 wherein the variable regions of the antibody bind to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody. For example, antibodies with variable regions that bind to therapeutic antibody omalizumab (E25) described herein are anti-drug antibodies.

> The term "antibody" is used in the broadest sense and specifically covers monoclonal antibodies (including full length monoclonal antibodies), polyclonal antibodies, multispecific antibodies (e.g., bispecific antibodies), and antibody fragments so long as they exhibit the desired biological activity or function.

"Antibody fragments" comprise a portion of a full length antibody, generally the antigen binding or variable region thereof. Examples of antibody fragments include Fab, Fab', F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, and Fv fragments; diabodies; linear antibodies; single-chain antibody molecules; and multispecific antibodies formed from antibody fragments.

A "Fab" fragment contains a variable and constant domain of the light chain and a variable domain and the first constant domain (CH1) of the heavy chain. F(ab)', antibody fragments comprise a pair of Fab fragments that are generally covalently 60 linked near their carboxy termini by hinge cysteines. Other chemical couplings of antibody fragments are also known.

"Fv" is the minimum antibody fragment which contains a complete antigen-recognition and binding site. This fragment consists of a dimer of one heavy- and one light-chain variable region domain in tight, non-covalent association. From the folding of these two domains emanate six hypervariable loops (3 loops each from the H and L chain) that contribute the

amino acid residues for antigen binding and confer antigen binding specificity to the antibody. However, even a single variable domain (or half of an Fv comprising only three CDRs specific for an antigen) has the ability to recognize and bind antigen, although at a lower affinity than the entire binding 5 site.

The term "monoclonal antibody" as used herein refers to an antibody from a population of substantially homogeneous antibodies, i.e., the individual antibodies comprising the population are identical and/or bind the same epitope(s), except for possible variants that may arise during production of the monoclonal antibody, such variants generally being present in minor amounts. Such monoclonal antibody typically includes an antibody comprising a polypeptide sequence that binds a target, wherein the target-binding polypeptide sequence was obtained by a process that includes the selection of a single target binding polypeptide sequence from a plurality of polypeptide sequences. For example, the selection process can be the selection of a unique clone from a plurality of clones, such as a pool of hybridoma clones, 20 phage clones or recombinant DNA clones. It should be understood that the selected target binding sequence can be further altered, for example, to improve affinity for the target, to humanize the target binding sequence, to improve its production in cell culture, to reduce its immunogenicity in vivo, to 25 create a multispecific antibody, etc., and that an antibody comprising the altered target binding sequence is also a monoclonal antibody of this invention. In contrast to polyclonal antibody preparations which typically include different antibodies directed against different determinants 30 (epitopes), each monoclonal antibody of a monoclonal antibody preparation is directed against a single determinant on an antigen. In addition to their specificity, the monoclonal antibody preparations are advantageous in that they are typically uncontaminated by other immunoglobulins. The modifier "monoclonal" indicates the character of the antibody as being obtained from a substantially homogeneous population of antibodies, and is not to be construed as requiring production of the antibody by any particular method. For example, the monoclonal antibodies to be used in accordance with the 40 present invention may be made by a variety of techniques, including, for example, the hybridoma method (e.g., Kohler et al., Nature, 256:495 (1975); Harlow et al., Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 2nd ed. 1988); Hammerling et al., in: Monoclonal Antibodies 45 and T-Cell Hybridomas 563-681, (Elsevier, N.Y., 1981)), recombinant DNA methods (see, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 4,816, 567), phage display technologies (see, e.g., Clackson et al., Nature, 352:624-628 (1991); Marks et al., J. Mol. Biol., 222: 581-597 (1991); Sidhu et al., J. Mol. Biol. 338(2):299-310 50 (2004); Lee et al., J. Mol. Biol. 340(5):1073-1093 (2004); Fellouse, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA 101(34):12467-12472 (2004); and Lee et al. J. Immunol. Methods 284(1-2):119-132 (2004), and technologies for producing human or human-like antibodies in animals that have parts or all of the human 55 immunoglobulin loci or genes encoding human immunoglobulin sequences (see, e.g., WO 1998/24893; WO 1996/ 34096; WO 1996/33735; WO 1991/10741; Jakobovits et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 90:2551 (1993); Jakobovits et al., Nature, 362:255-258 (1993); Bruggemann et al., Year in 60 Immuno., 7:33 (1993); U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,545,806; 5,569,825; 5,591,669 (all of GenPharm); U.S. Pat. No. 5,545,807; WO 1997/17852; U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,545,807; 5,545,806; 5,569,825; 5,625,126; 5,633,425; and 5,661,016; Marks et al., Bio/Technology, 10: 779-783 (1992); Lonberg et al., Nature, 368: 65 856-859 (1994); Morrison, Nature, 368: 812-813 (1994); Fishwild et al., Nature Biotechnology, 14: 845-851 (1996);

12

Neuberger, *Nature Biotechnology*, 14: 826 (1996); and Lonberg and Huszar, *Intern. Rev. Immunol.*, 13: 65-93 (1995).

The monoclonal antibodies herein specifically include "chimeric" antibodies. "Chimeric" antibodies (immunoglobulins) have a portion of the heavy and/or light chain identical with or homologous to corresponding sequences in antibodies derived from a particular species or belonging to a particular antibody class or subclass, while the remainder of the chain(s) is identical with or homologous to corresponding sequences in antibodies derived from another species or belonging to another antibody class or subclass, as well as fragments of such antibodies, so long as they exhibit the desired biological activity (U.S. Pat. No. 4,816,567; and Morrison et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 81:6851-6855 (1984)). Humanized antibody as used herein is a subset of chimeric antibodies.

"Humanized" forms of non-human (e.g., murine) antibodies are chimeric antibodies which contain minimal sequence derived from non-human immunoglobulin. For the most part, humanized antibodies are human immunoglobulins (recipient or acceptor antibody) in which hypervariable region residues of the recipient are replaced by hypervariable region residues from a non-human species (donor antibody) such as mouse, rat, rabbit or nonhuman primate having the desired specificity, affinity, and capacity. In some instances, Fv framework region (FR) residues of the human immunoglobulin are replaced by corresponding non-human residues. Furthermore, humanized antibodies may comprise residues which are not found in the recipient antibody or in the donor antibody. These modifications are made to further refine antibody performance such as binding affinity. Generally, the humanized antibody will comprise substantially all of at least one, and typically two, variable domains, in which all or substantially all of the hypervariable loops correspond to those of a non-human immunoglobulin and all or substantially all of the FR regions are those of a human immunoglobulin sequence although the FR regions may include one or more amino acid substitutions that improve binding affinity. The number of these amino acid substitutions in the FR are typically no more than 6 in the H chain, and in the L chain, no more than 3. The humanized antibody optionally also will comprise at least a portion of an immunoglobulin constant region (Fc), typically that of a human immunoglobulin. For further details, see Jones et al., Nature 321:522-525 (1986); Reichmann et al., Nature 332:323-329 (1988); and Presta, Curr. Op. Struct. Biol. 2:593-596 (1992).

A "human antibody" is one which possesses an amino acid sequence which corresponds to that of an antibody produced by a human and/or has been made using any of the known techniques for making human antibodies. This definition of a human antibody specifically excludes a humanized antibody comprising non-human antigen-binding residues.

The term "hypervariable region," "HVR," or "HV," when used herein refers to the regions of an antibody variable domain which are hypervariable in sequence and/or form structurally defined loops. Generally, antibodies comprise six HVRs; three in the VH (H1, H2, H3), and three in the VL (L1, L2, L3). In native antibodies, H3 and L3 display the most diversity of the six HVRs, and H3 in particular is believed to play a unique role in conferring fine specificity to antibodies. See, e.g., Xu et al., Immunity 13:37-45 (2000); Johnson and Wu, in Methods in Molecular Biology 248:1-25 (Lo, ed., Human Press, Totowa, N.J., 2003). Indeed, naturally occurring camelid antibodies consisting of a heavy chain only are functional and stable in the absence of light chain. See, e.g., Hamers-Casterman et al., Nature 363:446-448 (1993); Sheriff et al., Nature Struct. Biol. 3:733-736 (1996).

A number of HVR delineations are in use and are encompassed herein. The Kabat Complementarity Determining Regions (CDRs) are based on sequence variability and are the most commonly used (Kabat et al., *Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest*, 5th Ed. Public Health Service, 5 National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. (1991)). Chothia refers instead to the location of the structural loops (Chothia and Lesk *J. Mol. Biol.* 196:901-917 (1987)). The AbM HVRs represent a compromise between the Kabat HVRs and Chothia structural loops, and are used by Oxford Molecular's 10 AbM antibody modeling software. The "contact" HVRs are based on an analysis of the available complex crystal structures. The residues from each of these HVRs are noted below.

Loop	Kabat	AbM	Chothia	Contact
L1 L2	L24-L34 L50-L56	L24-L34 L50-L56	L26-L32 L50-L52	L30-L36 L46-L55
L3 H1	L89-L97 H31-H35B	L89-L97 H26-H35B	L91-L96 H26-H32	L89-L96 H30-H35B
(Kabat Numbering)				
H1	Н31-Н35	H26-H35 (Chothia Num	H26-H32 nbering)	H30-H35
H2 H3	H50-H65 H95-H102	H50-H58 H95-H102	H53-H55 H96-H101	H47-H58 H93-H101

HVRs may comprise "extended HVRs" as follows: 24-36 or 24-34 (L1), 46-56 or 50-56 (L2) and 89-97 or 89-96 (L3) in the VL and 26-35 (H1), 50-65 or 49-65 (H2) and 93-102,  $_{30}$  94-102, or 95-102 (H3) in the VH. The variable domain residues are numbered according to Kabat et al., supra, for each of these definitions.

"Framework" or "FR" residues are those variable domain residues other than the HVR residues as herein defined.

The term "variable domain residue numbering as in Kabat" or "amino acid position numbering as in Kabat," and variations thereof, refers to the numbering system used for heavy chain variable domains or light chain variable domains of the compilation of antibodies in Kabat et al., supra. Using this 40 numbering system, the actual linear amino acid sequence may contain fewer or additional amino acids corresponding to a shortening of, or insertion into, a FR or HVR of the variable domain. For example, a heavy chain variable domain may include a single amino acid insert (residue 52a according to 45 Kabat) after residue 52 of H2 and inserted residues (e.g. residues 82a, 82b, and 82c, etc. according to Kabat) after heavy chain FR residue 82. The Kabat numbering of residues may be determined for a given antibody by alignment at regions of homology of the sequence of the antibody with a 50 "standard" Kabat numbered sequence.

The Kabat numbering system is generally used when referring to a residue in the variable domain (approximately residues 1-107 of the light chain and residues 1-113 of the heavy chain) (e.g., Kabat et al., Sequences of Immunological Interest. 5th Ed. Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. (1991)). The "EU numbering system" or "EU index" is generally used when referring to a residue in an immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region (e.g., the EU index reported in Kabat et al., supra). The "EU index as in Kabat" refers to the residue numbering of the human IgG1 EU antibody. Unless stated otherwise herein, references to residue numbers in the variable domain of antibodies means residue numbering by the Kabat numbering system. Unless stated otherwise herein, references to residue numbers in the constant domain of antibodies means residue numbering by the EU numbering system (e.g., see U.S. Provisional Application No. 60/640,323, Figures for EU numbering).

14

The term "Fc region" is used to define the C-terminal region of an immunoglobulin heavy chain which may be generated by papain digestion of an intact antibody. The Fc region may be a native sequence Fc region or a variant Fc region. Although the boundaries of the Fc region of an immunoglobulin heavy chain might vary, the human IgG heavy chain Fc region is usually defined to stretch from an amino acid residue at about position Cys226, or from about position Pro230, to the carboxyl-terminus of the Fc region. The Fc region of an immunoglobulin generally comprises two constant domains, a CH2 domain and a CH3 domain, and optionally comprises a CH4 domain. By "Fc region chain" herein is meant one of the two polypeptide chains of an Fc region.

"Binding" or "specific binding" generally refers to binding between two molecules (such as between an antibody and one or more targets, an anti-IgE antibody and an IgE, and an anti-drug antibody and the drug) with sufficient affinity. Preferably, the extent of binding of an antibody to an unrelated molecule is less than about 10% of the binding of the antibody to a target as measured, e.g., by a radioimmunoassay (RIA). In some embodiments, the antibody that binds to its target has a dissociation constant (Kd) of ≤1 μM, ≤100 nM, ≤10 nM, ≤1 nM, or ≤0.1 nM.

"Binding affinity" generally refers to the strength of the sum total of monovalent interactions between a single binding site of a molecule (e.g., an antibody) and its binding partner (e.g., an antigen). Unless indicated otherwise, as used herein, "binding affinity" refers to intrinsic binding affinity which reflects a 1:1 interaction between members of a binding pair (e.g., antibody and antigen). The affinity of a molecule X for its partner Y can generally be represented by the dissociation constant (Kd). Affinity can be measured by common methods known in the art, including those described herein. Low-affinity antibodies generally bind antigen slowly and tend to dissociate readily, whereas high-affinity antibodies generally bind antigen faster and tend to remain bound longer. A variety of methods of measuring binding affinity are known in the art, any of which can be used for purposes of the present invention. Specific illustrative and exemplary embodiments for measuring binding affinity are described in the following.

In one embodiment, the "Kd" or "Kd value" according to this invention is measured by a radiolabeled antigen binding assay (RIA) performed with the Fab version of an antibody of interest and its antigen as described by the following assay. Solution binding affinity of Fabs for antigen is measured by equilibrating Fab with a minimal concentration of (125I)labeled antigen in the presence of a titration series of unlabeled antigen, then capturing bound antigen with an anti-Fab antibody-coated plate (see, e.g., Chen, et al., J. Mol. Biol. 293:865-881 (1999)). To establish conditions for the assay, MICROTITER® multi-well plates (Thermo Scientific) are coated overnight with 5 ug/ml of a capturing anti-Fab antibody (Cappel Labs) in 50 mM sodium carbonate (pH 9.6), and subsequently blocked with 2% (w/v) bovine serum albumin in PBS for two to five hours at room temperature (approximately 23° C.). In a non-adsorbent plate (Nunc #269620), 100 pM or 26 pM [125I]-antigen are mixed with serial dilutions of a Fab of interest (e.g., consistent with assessment of the anti-VEGF antibody, Fab-12, in Presta et al., Cancer Res. 57:4593-4599 (1997)). The Fab of interest is then incubated overnight; however, the incubation may continue for a longer period (e.g., about 65 hours) to ensure that equilibrium is reached. Thereafter, the mixtures are transferred to the capture plate for incubation at room temperature (e.g., for one hour). The solution is then removed and the plate washed eight times with 0.1% TWEEN-20™ in PBS. When the plates have dried, 150 µl/well of scintillant (MICROS-CINT-20<sup>TM</sup>; Packard) is added, and the plates are counted on a TOPCOUNT™ gamma counter (Packard) for ten minutes.

Concentrations of each Fab that give less than or equal to 20% of maximal binding are chosen for use in competitive binding assays

According to another embodiment, the Kd or Kd value may be measured by using surface plasmon resonance assays using a BIACORE®-2000 or a BIACORE®-3000 (BIAcore, Inc., Piscataway, N.J.) at 25° C. with immobilized antigen CM5 chips at -10 response units (RU). Briefly, carboxymethylated dextran biosensor chips (CM5, BIACORE, Inc.) are activated with N-ethyl-N'-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)-carbodiimide hydrochloride (EDC) and N-hydroxysuccinimide (NHS) according to the supplier's instructions. Antigen is diluted with 10 mM sodium acetate, pH 4.8, to 5 μg/ml (-0.2 μM) before injection at a flow rate of 5 ul/minute to achieve approximately 10 response units (RU) of coupled protein. Following the injection of antigen, 1 M ethanolamine is injected to block unreacted groups. For kinetics measurements, two-fold serial dilutions of Fab (0.78 nM to 500 nM) are injected in PBS with 0.05% TWEEN-20™ surfactant (PBST) at 25° C. at a flow rate of approximately 25 μl/min. Association rates  $(k_{on})$  and dissociation rates  $(k_{off})$  are calculated using a simple one-to-one Langmuir binding model (BIACORE® Evaluation Software version 3.2) by simultaneously fitting the association and dissociation sensorgrams. The equilibrium dissociation constant (Kd) is calculated as the ratio koff/kon. See, e.g., Chen et al., J. Mol. Biol. 293: 25 865-881 (1999). If the on-rate exceeds  $106 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  by the surface plasmon resonance assay above, then the on-rate can be determined by using a fluorescent quenching technique that measures the increase or decrease in fluorescence emission intensity (excitation=295 nm; emission=340 nm, 16 nm 30 band-pass) at 25° C. of a 20 nM anti-antigen antibody (Fab form) in PBS, pH 7.2, in the presence of increasing concentrations of antigen as measured in a spectrometer, such as a stop-flow equipped spectrophometer (Aviv Instruments) or a 8000-series SLM-AMINCOTM spectrophotometer (Thermo- 35 Spectronic) with a stirred cuvette.

An "on-rate," "rate of association," "association rate," or "kon" according to this invention can also be determined as described above using a BIACORE®-2000 or a BIACORE®-3000 system (BIAcore, Inc., Piscataway, N.J.).

The term "substantially similar" or "substantially the same," as used herein, denotes a sufficiently high degree of similarity between two numeric values (for example, one associated with an antibody of the invention and the other associated with a reference/comparator antibody), such that one of skill in the art would consider the difference between the two values to be of little or no biological and/or statistical significance within the context of the biological characteristic measured by said values (e.g., relative binding affinity values). The difference between said two values is, for example, less than about 50%, less than about 40%, less than about 50%, less than about 10% as a function of the reference/comparator value

The term "sample", as used herein, refers to a composition that is obtained or derived from a subject of interest. Samples include, but are not limited to, whole blood, serum, or plasma from an individual.

"Total IgE" refers to a total amount of IgE present in a sample, including free, unbound IgE and IgE complexed with a binding partner. "Free IgE" refers to IgE not bound to a binding partner.

A "subject", an "individual", or a "patient" used herein is a mammal, more preferably a human. Mammals include, but are not limited to, humans, primates, farm animal, sport animals (e.g., horses), rodents, and pets (e.g., dogs and cats).

As used herein, method for "aiding assessment" refers to methods that assist in making a clinical determination (e.g., 65 risk of anaphylaxis), and may or may not be conclusive with respect to the definitive assessment.

16

As used herein, a "reference value" can be an absolute value; a relative value; a value that has an upper and/or lower limit; a range of values; an average value; a median value; a mean value; or a value as compared to a particular control or baseline value.

The term "detecting" or "detection" is used in the broadest sense to include both qualitative and quantitative measurements of a specific molecule, herein measurements of a specific analyte molecule such as an IgE or an anti-drug antibody. In one aspect, a detection method described herein is used to identify the mere presence of an analyte molecule of interest in a sample. In another aspect, a detection method can be used to quantify an amount of analyte molecule in a sample. In still another aspect, the method can be used to determine the relative binding affinity of an analyte molecule of interest for a target molecule.

The term "detecting agent", "detection agent", "detecting reagent", and "detection reagent" are used interchangeably to refer to an agent that detects an analyte molecule, either directly via a label, such as a fluorescent, enzymatic, radioactive, or chemiluminescent label, that can be linked to the detecting agent, or indirectly via a labeled binding partner, such as an antibody or receptor that specifically binds the detecting agent. Examples of detecting agents include, but are not limited to, an antibody, antibody fragment, soluble receptor, receptor fragment, and the like.

By "correlate" or "correlating" is meant comparing, in any way, the performance and/or results of a first analysis or protocol with the performance and/or results of a second analysis or protocol. For example, one may use the results of a first analysis or protocol in carrying out a second protocols and/or one may use the results of a first analysis or protocol to determine whether a second analysis or protocol should be performed.

The term "assay surface" or "surface" means a substrate on which a capture agent may be immobilized for use in an immunoassay. Suitable assay surfaces include polymeric assay plate, chips, fluidity cards, magnetic beads, resins, cellulose polymer sponge, and the like.

The term "binding domain" refers to the region of a polypeptide that binds to another molecule. In the case of an Fc receptor polypeptide or FcR, the binding domain can comprise a portion of a polypeptide chain thereof (e.g. the  $\alpha$ -chain thereof) that is responsible for binding an Fc region of an immunoglobulin or other Fc region containing molecule. One useful binding domain is the extracellular domain (ECD) of an Fc receptor  $\alpha$ -chain polypeptide. As described herein, the extracellular domain of the FceRI $\alpha$ -chain contains a binding domain that binds the Fc region of an Ig, for example IgE.

The term "capture agent" or "capture reagent" refers to a agent capable of binding and capturing a target molecule or analyte molecule in a sample. Typically, a capture agent or reagent is immobilized, for example, on a solid substrate, such as a microparticle or bead, microtiter plate, column resin, chip, fluidity card, magnetic bead, cellulose polymer sponge, and the like. The capture agent can be an antigen, soluble receptor, antibody, a mixture of different antibodies, and the like.

"Chimeric" polypeptides are polypeptides in which a portion of the polypeptide sequence is derived from one species, while at least one other portion corresponds to a sequence derived from a different species.

The term "label" when used herein refers to a compound or composition which is conjugated or fused directly or indirectly to a reagent such as a nucleic acid probe, a polypeptide or an antibody and facilitates detection or capture of the reagent to which it is conjugated or fused. The label may itself be detectable (e.g., radioisotope, fluorescent, photolumines-

cent, chemiluminescent, or electrochemiluminescent labels), detectable after binding to another molecule, or in the case of an enzymatic label, may catalyze chemical alteration of a substrate compound or composition which is detectable.

The term "target molecule" refers to a specific binding target of an analyte molecule. A target molecule can be, for example, an antigen if the analyte molecule is an antibody. The target molecule can be, for example, a polypeptide or antibody having therapeutic activity. In one embodiment, the target molecule is a therapeutic antibody and the analyte molecule is an anti-drug antibody that binds the therapeutic antibody.

"Analyte" and "analyte molecule," as used herein, refer to a molecule that is analyzed by the methods of the invention, and includes, but is not limited to, anti-drug antibodies.

"Treating" or "treatment" refers to clinical intervention in an attempt to alter the natural course of the individual or cell being treated, and can be performed either for prophylaxis or during the course of clinical pathology. Desirable effects of treatment include preventing occurrence or recurrence of disease, alleviation of symptoms, diminishment of any direct or indirect pathological consequences of the disease, decreasing the rate of disease progression, amelioration or palliation of the disease state, and remission or improved prognosis. In some embodiments, the therapeutic antibodies described herein are used to delay development of a disease or disorder or to slow the progression of a disease or disorder.

An "effective amount" refers to an amount effective, at dosages and for periods of time necessary, to achieve the desired therapeutic or prophylactic result. A "therapeutically effective amount" of a therapeutic agent may vary according to factors such as the disease state, age, sex, and weight of the individual, and the ability of the antibody to elicit a desired response in the individual. A therapeutically effective amount is also one in which any toxic or detrimental effects of the therapeutic agent are outweighed by the therapeutically beneficial effects. A "prophylactically effective amount" refers to an amount effective, at dosages and for periods of time necessary, to achieve the desired prophylactic result. Typically but not necessarily, since a prophylactic dose is used in subjects prior to or at an earlier stage of disease, the prophylactically effective amount will be less than the therapeutically 40 effective amount.

A "conservative substitution" as used herein, replaces a selected amino acid with another that is not substantially different in character. Amino acids grouped according to character include positively charged amino acids: Lys, Arg, 45 His; negatively charged amino acids: Asp, Glu; amide amino acids: Asn, Gln; aromatic amino acids: Phe, Tyr, Trp; hydrophobic amino acids: Pro, Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Met; and uncharged hydrophilic amino acids: Ser, Thr. Preferred conservative amino acid substitutions are shown below:

Conservative Amino Acid Substitutions			
Target AA	Replacement Selected From	Preferred Substitution	
Ala	Pro, Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Met, Ser, Thr	Ser	
Arg	Lys, Arg, His, Ser, Ala Ser, Ala	Lys	
Asn	Lys, Arg, His, Asn, Gln, Ser, Ala Ser, Ala	Gln, Ser, Ala	
Asp	Asp, Glu, Asn, Gln, Ser, Ala	Glu, Ser, Ala	
Cys	Pro, Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Met, Ser, Thr	Ala, Ser	
Gln	Lys, Arg, His, Asn, Gln, Ser, Ala	Asn, Ser, Ala	
Glu	Asp, Glu, Asn, Gln Ser, Ala	Asp, Ser, Ala	
Gly	Pro, Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Met, Ser, Thr	Pro, Ala	
His	Lys, Arg, His, Ser, Ala	Ser, Ala	
Ile	Pro, Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Met	Ala, Val, Leu	
Leu	Pro, Gly, Ala, Val, Ile, Met	Ala, Val, Ile	
Lys	Arg, His, Ser, Ala	Arg, Ser, Ala	
Met	Pro, Glv, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile	Ala, Val, Leu, Ile	

18

## -continued

	Conservative Amino Acid Substitutions			
5	Target AA	Replacement Selected From	Preferred Substitution	
	Phe	Lys, Arg, His, Tyr, Trp Ala, Val, Leu, Ile	Tyr, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile	
	Pro	Lys, Arg, His, Phe, Tyr, Trp, Gly, Ala	Phe, Gly, Ala	
	Ser	Lys, Arg, His, Thr, Ala	Thr, Ala	
10	Thr	Lys, Arg, His, Ser, Ala	Ser, Ala	
	Trp	Phe, Tyr, Trp, Ala	Phe, Ala	
	Tyr	Phe, Tyr, Trp, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile	Phe, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile	
	Val	Pro, Gly, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile, Met, Ser, Ala	Leu, Ile, Ser, Ala	

The terms, "protein," "peptide," and "polypeptide" are used interchangeably to denote an amino acid polymer or a set of two or more interacting or bound amino acid polymers.

"Polypeptide" refers to a peptide or protein containing two or more amino acids linked by peptide bonds, and includes peptides, oligomers, proteins, and the like. Polypeptides can contain natural, modified, or synthetic amino acids. Polypeptides can also be modified naturally, such as by post-translational processing, or chemically, such as amidation acylation, cross-linking, and the like.

As used herein, "a", "an", and "the" can mean singular or plural (i.e., can mean one or more) unless indicated otherwise.

Reference to "about" a value or parameter herein includes (and describes) embodiments that are directed to that value or parameter per se. For example, description referring to "about X" includes description of "X."

It is understood that aspect and variations of the invention described herein include "consisting" and/or "consisting essentially of" aspects and variations.

## C. Methods of the Invention

The invention provides methods and reagents that are useful to detected IgE isotype anti-drug antibodies that specifically bind to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody. The invention also provides methods for identifying an individual having a risk of anaphylaxis to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody treatment by measuring the presence and/or the level of IgE isotype anti-drug antibodies that bind to the therapeutic antibody in a sample from the individual, and assessing the risk of anaphylaxis based on the presence and/or the level of the IgE isotype anti-drug antibodies in the sample. The invention further provides methods for treating an individual having IgE-mediated disorders comprising determining the presence and/or level of anti-drug antibodies to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample from the individual, and administering an effective amount of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the individual if the level of the anti-drug antibodies in the sample indicates that the individual does not have a risk of analphylactic reaction to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody.

Therapeutic Anti-IgE Antibodies and Mutant Therapeutic Antibodies

The methods of the invention is useful to detect anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype that specifically bind to an anti-IgE therapeutic antibody. The difficulties of developing such an assay include the ability to distinguish binding to an endogenous IgE to which the anti-IgE antibody targets and to an IgE that specifically binds to the anti-IgE antibody (i.e., anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype). In some embodiments, the IgE is a human IgE.

As used herein, an "anti-IgE antibody" or a "therapeutic 65 anti-IgE antibody" is an antibody that binds to an IgE in such a manner so as to inhibit or substantially reduce the binding of such IgE to the high affinity receptor (Fc∈RI). Exemplary

anti-IgE antibodies, include, for example, E25 (omalizumab), E26, E27, as well as CGP-5101 (Hu-901) and the HA antibody. The amino acid sequences of the heavy and light chain variable domains and the full length heavy and light chain of the humanized anti-IgE antibodies E25, E26, and E27 are 5 disclosed, for example in U.S. Pat. No. 6,172,213 (FIGS. 2 and 12) and WO 99/01556. The CGP-5101 (Hu-901) antibody is described in Come et al., 1997, J. Clin. Invest. 99(5): 879-887, WO 92/17207, and ATTC Deposit Nos. BRL-10706, 11130, 11131, 11132, and 11133. FIG. 1 shows the full-length amino acid sequences of anti-IgE antibody E25 (omalizumab). The HA antibody is antibody MAb2 (CL-2C) shown in Table 2, Example 10 in WO2004/070011, and WO2004/070010. The cell line that produces the HA antibody was deposited at American Type Culture Collection 15 (ATCC) on Dec. 3, 2003 with ATCC No. PTA-5678.

19

In some embodiments, the methods of the invention use a mutant anti-IgE antibody that has a significant lower binding affinity (including relative binding affinity) and/or potency to an IgE (such as a human IgE) than the unmodified therapeutic anti-IgE antibody. The mutant therapeutic anti-IgE antibody may be designed to have one or more of the following characteristics: a) the binding affinity (including relative binding affinity) of the mutant antibody to an IgE is about 10% or less of the binding affinity (including relative binding affinity) of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the IgE; b) the potency of 25 the mutant antibody to an IgE is about 10% or less of the potency of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody; c) the mutant antibody has the same or similar tertiary structure as the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody; d) the mutant antibody has the same or similar glycan levels as the therapeutic anti-IgE anti- 30 body; and e) the mutant antibody has the same or similar binding affinity to one or more control anti-drug antibodies as compared to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody. A mutant therapeutic antibody having the minimum number of amino acid mutations in the variable regions effective to reduce 35 relative binding affinity and/or potency to an IgE may be selected for use in the assays described herein. In some embodiments, the mutant antibody comprises one, two, three, four, five, or six amino acid mutations (e.g., substitutions, deletions, or additions) in one or more CDRs (such as one, two, or three of CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3) of the heavy and/or light chain of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody.

In some embodiments, the potency of the mutant antibody to an IgE is about 10% or less, about 7.5% or less, about 5% or less, about 2.5% or less, about 2.0% or less, about 1.5% or less, about 1% or less, about 0.9% or less, about 0.8% or less, about 0.7% or less, about 0.5% or less, about 0.25% or less, or about 0.1% or less of the potency of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the IgE.

In some embodiments, the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to an IgE is about 10% or less, about 7.5% or less, about 2.5% or less, about 2.5% or less, about 2.0% or less, about 1.5% or less, about 1% or less, about 0.9% or less, about 0.8% or less, about 0.7% or less, about 0.5% or less, about 0.25% or less, or about 0.1% or less of the relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the JoE

In some embodiments, the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody is omalizumab, and the mutant antibody comprises one, two, or three amino acid mutations in the first CDR of the light chain and/or one, two, or three amino acid mutations in the third CDR of the heavy chain. In some embodiments, the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody is omalizumab, and the mutant antibody comprises the heavy chain variable region amino acid sequence from SEQ ID NO:2 and the light chain variable region amino acid sequence from SEQ ID NO:1 wherein amino acid Asp at position 34, positions 30 and 34, positions 32 and 34, or positions 30, 32, and 34 of SEQ ID NO:1 are substituted. In some embodiments, amino acid Asp at positions

20

tion 30, 32, and/or 34 of SEQ 1N NO:1 are substituted by Ala. In some embodiments, the mutant antibody comprises the heavy chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 and the light chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 with amino acid substitutions from Asp to Ala at positions 30, 32, and 34 of SEQ ID NO:1. Any of the anti-IgE antibodies described in Presta et al. (*J. Immunol.* 151:2623-2632, 1993) having the relative binding affinity and/or the potency to IgE of about 10% or less of the relative binding affinity or the potency of therapeutic antibody E25 may be used as mutant therapeutic antibody in the methods described herein.

Anti-drug antibodies may be generated and used as a control to screen for mutant antibodies. These control antibodies may bind with similar affinity or equally well to the mutant antibody and unmodified therapeutic anti-IgE antibody. In some embodiments, the control anti-drug antibody binds to Fab fragment of the anti-IgE antibody. In some embodiments, the control anti-drug antibody binds to one or more CDRs of the anti-IgE antibody. A binding assay described in Example 2 may be used to test and screen mutant antibodies using a control anti-drug antibody (such as a control antibody shown in FIG. 5). See FIG. 6A for assay methods.

The potency of a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or a mutant therapeutic antibody is determined by measuring the ability of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant therapeutic antibody to bind to IgE in competition with the high affinity receptor (FceRI) as compared to a reference control. Typical assay methods include immunoassays, such as ELISA, ECLA, and the like that include a capture agent bound to an assay surface to capture and immobilize the desired target molecule. Captured target molecules are detected with a detection agent that binds the target molecule and provides a detection label for quantification.

In some embodiments, the potency of a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or a mutant therapeutic antibody is determined by an inhibition ELISA as shown in FIG. 3. Increasing concentrations of an anti-IgE antibody or a mutant antibody is incubated with labeled IgE. The mixture is added to a plate containing an immobilized FceRI $\alpha$  polypeptide as a capture agent. The anti-IgE antibody or the mutant antibody that binds labeled IgE effectively inhibits the binding of the labeled IgE to the capture agent, reducing the detectable signal. Thus, an anti-IgE potency of the sample is inversely correlated with the signal detected.

Fc∈RIα polypeptides described herein can be used in such assays as capture agents that bind IgE. The amount of captured IgE can be compared with a control, for example a standard lot or other standard having a known amount of an anti-IgE antibody; and/or with a control lacking an anti-IgE antibody. A reduced signal detected from the labeled IgE is compared with the control and the amount of inhibition is correlated to the potency of the anti-IgE antibody or the mutant antibody.

Binding affinity (including relative binding affinity) of a mutant therapeutic antibody or a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to an IgE may be measured using ELISA or BIAcore™ surface plasmon resonance (SPR) system (BIAcore, INC, Piscataway N.J.). Relative binding affinity is a comparison of the binding of the drug to its target compared with another drug. For example, using an ELISA assay, a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or a mutant antibody, or a fragment thereof (such as a Fab) is immobilized to a surface, and purified IgE (such as human IgE) with increased concentration (such as from 0.1 ng/ml to 10,000 ng/ml) is then incubated with the immobilized therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant antibody. A detecting agent (such as a goat anti-human IgE antibody) labeled with HRP is allowed to bind to any IgE bound to the immobilized therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or mutant antibody. The signal generated by the HRP is measured. See, e.g., FIGS. 2A and 2B. The relative reduction in binding

affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody as compared to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody is determined. Additionally, the relative binding affinity may be measured by immobilizing IgE (such as human IgE) directly to a surface (ELISA plate), incubating with varying concentrations of an anti-IgE therapeutic antibody or mutant antibody, and then detecting the bound anti-IgE therapeutic antibody or mutant antibody using an HRP-labeled anti-human IgG antibody. Alternatively, BIAcore assays may be used to measure the binding affinity of human IgE to the immobilized therapeutic anti-IgE 10 antibody or the mutant antibody (such as Fab fragments).

Other properties of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody and the mutant antibody, such as primary and tertiary structures and glycan levels, are tested using known method.

FceRIα Polypeptides

An Fc∈RIα polypeptide can be used as a capture agent, a detecting agent and/or a blocking agent in the assays described herein. The term "Fc∈RI polypeptide" is used to describe a polypeptide that binds to the Fc region of an IgE or IgE Fc-region containing molecule, and a polypeptide that forms a receptor that binds to the Fc region of an IgE or IgE Fc-region containing molecule. Fc∈RI receptor may include an Fc receptor polypeptide α-chain and an Fc receptor polypeptide homo- or heterodimer of the €-chain. Fc€RI α-chains contain an extracellular domain ("ECD") that binds to the Fc domain-containing agent, for example an immunoglobulin (Ig). FcRs are reviewed in Ravetch and Kinet, 1991, Annu. Rev. Immunol. 9: 457-492; Capel et al., 1994, Immunomethods 4: 25-34; and de Haas et al., 1995 J. Lab. Clin. Med. 126: 330-341. The physiology and pathology of the high affinity IgE receptor (Fc∈RI) are reviewed in Kinet, 1999, 30 Annu. Rev. Immunol. 17: 931-972.

In some embodiments, the Fc∈RI polypeptide may comprise Fc binding domain sequences (such as extracellular

domain sequences) from a human or a non-human primate (such as cynomolgus monkey, rhesus monkey, chimpanzee) Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide. Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide may also include synthetic Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide, variants of Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide, fusion proteins comprising Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide, and chimeric proteins comprising Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide. In some embodiments, the Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide binds human IgE with similar affinity as wild type human or non-human primate Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  and does not block the CDR epitopes of human IgE from binding to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody.

The immature Fc∈RIα polypeptides contain native signal sequence, and mature polypeptides lack signal sequence. The Fc∈RIα polypeptides include immature Fc∈RIα polypeptides containing native signal sequence and mature polypeptides lacking signal sequence. In some embodiments, the Fc∈RIα polypeptides may include those having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3 (cynomolgus), SEQ ID NO: 4 (rhesus), SEQ ID NO: 5 (chimpanzee), or SEQ ID NO: 6 (human) as well as variants thereof having at least 90% (for example, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99%) sequence identity with the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3, 4, 5, or 6.

Fc∈RIα IgE-Binding Fragment Polypeptides

In some embodiments, the Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide comprises an IgE binding fragment of Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$ . IgE-binding fragments of Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  preferably retain high affinity for IgE. In one example, the IgE-binding fragment comprises an extracellular domain ("ECD") of a human or a non-human primate Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$ , and can be the ECD of SEQ ID NO: 3, 4, 5, or 6, or of a variant thereof having at least 90% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 3, 4, 5 or 6.

The amino acid sequences of cynomolgus, rhesus, chimpanzee, and human FcεRIα are shown in Table 1 below. Any of the non-human primate FcεRIα polypeptides described in WO 08/028,068 may be used.

TABLE 1

1				Primate	Fc∈RIα Mat	ure Sequenc	es				
Rhesus		+1	10	20	30	40	50				
Chimp VPQKPKVSLN PPWNRIFKGE NVTLTCNGNN FFEVSSTKWF HNGSLSEETN (SEQ ID NO: 5 No: 6 No: 5 No: 6 No:	Cyno		VPQKPTVSLN	PPWNRIFKGE	${\tt NVTLTCNGSN}$	FFEVSSMKWF	HNGSLSEVAN	(SEQ	ID	NO:	3)
Human VPQKPKVSLN PPWNRIFKGE NVTLTCNGNN FFEVSSTKWF HNGSLSEETN (SEQ ID NO: 6  60 70 80 90 100  Cyno SSLNIVNADF EDSGEYKCQH QQFDDSEPVH LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG Rhesus SSLNIVNADF EDSGEYKCQH QQFDDSEPVH LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG Chimp SSLNIVNAKF EDSGEYKCQH QQVNESEPVY LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG Human SSLNIVNAKF EDSGEYKCQH QQVNESEPVY LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG Human SSLNIVNAKF EDSGEYKCQH QQVNESEPVY LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG  110 120 130 140 150  Cyno QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN TTVEDSGTYY Rhesus QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Chimp QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Human QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Human QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY  160 170 **180 190 200  Cyno CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Rhesus CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Chimp CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Human CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Human TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN  Chimp TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN  Chimp TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN  Chimp TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN	Rhesus		VPQKPTVSLN	PPWNRIFKGE	${\tt NVTLTCNGSN}$	FFEVSSMKWF	HNGSLSEVAN	(SEQ	ID	NO:	4)
Cyno SSLNIVNADF EDSGEYKCQH QQFDDSEPVH LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG Chimp SSLNIVNAKF EDSGEYKCQH QQVDDSEPVH LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG Chimp SSLNIVNAKF EDSGEYKCQH QQVNESEPVY LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG Chimp QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN TTVEDSGTYY Chimp QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Chimp QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY CONCOUNTY CONCO	Chimp		VPQKPKVSLN	PPWNRIFKGE	${\tt NVTLTCNGNN}$	FFEVSSTKWF	HNGSLSEETN	(SEQ	ID	NO:	5)
Cyno SSLNIVNADF EDSGEYKCQH QQFDDSEPVH LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG Rhesus SSLNIVNAFF EDSGEYKCQH QQFDDSEPVH LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG Chimp SSLNIVNAKF EDSGEYKCQH QQVNESEPVY LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG Human SSLNIVNAKF EDSGEYKCQH QQVNESEPVY LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG  110 120 130 140 150  Cyno QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN TTVEDSGTYY Rhesus QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Chimp QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Human QTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS CHimp CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS CHimp CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Human CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS CTGRUWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS CTGRUWGLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS CTGRUWGLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS CTGRUWGLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS CTGRUWGLDY CTGRUWGLDY CTGRUWGLDY CTGRUWGLDY CTGRUWGLDY CTGRUWGLDY CTGRUWG	Human		VPQKPKVSLN	PPWNRIFKGE	NVTLTCNGNN	FFEVSSTKWF	HNGSLSEETN	(SEQ	ID	NO:	6)
Cyno SSLNIVNADF EDSGEYKCQH QQFDDSEPVH LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG Rhesus SSLNIVNAKF EDSGEYKCQH QQVNESEPVY LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG Chimp SSLNIVNAKF EDSGEYKCQH QQVNESEPVY LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG Human SSLNIVNAKF EDSGEYKCQH QQVNESEPVY LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG  110 120 130 140 150  Cyno QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN TTVEDSGTYY Rhesus QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Human QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Human QTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Rhesus CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Chimp CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Human CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS CYNO TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Rhesus TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Chimp TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN			60	70	80	90	100				
Rhesus SSLNIVNADF EDSGEYKCQH QQFDDSEPVH LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG Chimp SSLNIVNAKF EDSGEYKCQH QQVNESEPVY LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG Human SSLNIVNAKF EDSGEYKCQH QQVNESEPVY LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG  110 120 130 140 150  Cyno QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN TTVEDSGTYY Rhesus QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Chimp QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Human QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Human QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY  160 170 * 180 190 200  Cyno CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Rhesus CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Chimp CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Human CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS HUman TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Rhesus TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Chimp TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Chimp TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK NN	Cvno		SSLNIVNADF	EDSGEYKCOH	OOFDDSEPVH	LEVFSDWLLL	OASAEVVMEG				
Chimp SSLNIVNAKF EDSGEYKCQH QQVNESEPVY LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG Human SSLNIVNAKF EDSGEYKCQH QQVNESEPVY LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG  110 120 130 140 150  Cyno QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN TTVEDSGTYY Rhesus QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Chimp QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Human QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY  160 170 * 180 190 200  Cyno CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Rhesus CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Chimp CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Human CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Human TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Rhesus TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Chimp TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LTPHPKPNPK NN	•			-			-				
Human	Chimp			~	~~		~				
Cyno QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN TTVEDSGTYY Rhesus QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Chimp QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Human QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY  160 170 * 180 190 200  Cyno CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Rhesus CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Chimp CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Human CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS  210 220 230 232  Cyno TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Rhesus TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Chimp TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LTPHPKPNPK NN	_			-			-				
Cyno QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN TTVEDSGTYY Rhesus QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Chimp QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Human QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY  160 170 * 180 190 200  Cyno CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Rhesus CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Chimp CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Human CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS  210 220 230 232  Cyno TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Rhesus TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Chimp TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LTPHPKPNPK NN											
Rhesus QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Chimp QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Human QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY  160 170 * 180 190 200  Cyno CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Rhesus CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Chimp CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Human CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS  210 220 230 232  Cyno TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Rhesus TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Chimp TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LTPHPKPNPK NN			110	120	130	140	150				
Chimp QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY Human QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY  160 170 * 180 190 200  Cyno CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS  Chimp CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS  Human CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS  CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS   210 220 230 232  Cyno TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN  Rhesus TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN  Chimp TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LTPHPKPNPK NN	Cyno		QPLFLRCHSW	RNWDVYKVIY	YKDGEALKYW	YENHNISITN	TTVEDSGTYY				
Human	Rhesus		QPLFLRCHSW	RNWDVYKVIY	YKDGEALKYW	YENHNISITN	ATVEDSGTYY				
160	Chimp		QPLFLRCHGW	RNWDVYKVIY	YKDGEALKYW	YENHNISITN	ATVEDSGTYY				
Cyno CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Rhesus CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Chimp CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Human CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS  210 220 230 232  Cyno TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Rhesus TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Chimp TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LTPHPKPNPK NN	Human		QPLFLRCHGW	RNWDVYKVIY	YKDGEALKYW	YENHNISITN	ATVEDSGTYY				
Cyno CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Rhesus CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Chimp CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Human CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS  210 220 230 232  Cyno TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Rhesus TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Chimp TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LTPHPKPNPK NN											
Rhesus CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Chimp CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS Human CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVVIL FAVDTGLFIS  210 220 230 232  Cyno TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Rhesus TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Chimp TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LTPHPKPNPK NN			160	170	* 180	190	200				
Chimp         CTGKVWQLDY         ESEPLNITVI         KAPREKYWLQ         FFIPLLVAIL         FAVDTGLFIS           Human         CTGKVWQLDY         ESEPLNITVI         KAPREKYWLQ         FFIPLLVVIL         FAVDTGLFIS           210         220         230         232           Cyno         TQQQVTFLLK         IKRTRKGFKL         LNPHPKPNPK         SN           Rhesus         TQQQVTFLLK         IKRTRKGFKL         LNPHPKPNPK         SN           Chimp         TQQQVTFLLK         IKRTRKGFRL         LTPHPKPNPK         NN	Cyno		CTGKLWQLDC	ESEPLNITVI	KAQHDKYWLQ	FLIPLLVAIL	FAVDTGLFIS				
Human         CTGKVWQLDY         ESEPLNITVI         KAPREKYWLQ         FFIPLLVVIL         FAVDTGLFIS           210         220         230         232           Cyno         TQQQVTFLLK         IKRTRKGFKL         LNPHPKPNPK         SN           Rhesus         TQQQVTFLLK         IKRTRKGFKL         LNPHPKPNPK         SN           Chimp         TQQQVTFLLK         IKRTRKGFRL         LTPHPKPNPK         NN	Rhesus		CTGKLWQLDC	ESEPLNITVI	KAQHDKYWLQ	${\tt FLIPLLVAIL}$	FAVDTGLFIS				
210 220 230 232  Cyno TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN  Rhesus TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN  Chimp TQQQVTFLK IKRTRKGFRL LTPHPKPNPK NN	Chimp		CTGKVWQLDY	ESEPLNITVI	KAPREKYWLQ	${\tt FFIPLLVAIL}$	FAVDTGLFIS				
Cyno TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Rhesus TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Chimp TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFRL LTPHPKPNPK NN	Human		CTGKVWQLDY	ESEPLNITVI	KAPREKYWLQ	FFIPLLVVIL	FAVDTGLFIS				
Cyno TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Rhesus TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Chimp TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFRL LTPHPKPNPK NN											
Rhesus TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN Chimp TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFRL LTPHPKPNPK NN											
Chimp TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFRL LTPHPKPNPK NN	-										
± ~~~	Rhesus		TQQQVTFLLK	IKRTRKGFKL	LNPHPKPNPK	SN					
Human TOOOVTELLK IKRTRKGERL LNPHPKPNPK NN**	Chimp		TQQQVTFLLK	IKRTRKGFRL	LTPHPKPNPK	NN					
TARATT BELL TRUTTED TO BELLE TO THE TELEVISION OF THE TELEVISION O	Human		TQQQVTFLLK	IKRTRKGFRL	LNPHPKPNPK	NN**					

<sup>\*</sup>ECD-residues V1-K176

<sup>\*\*</sup>U.S. Pat. No. 6,602,983

The FcεRIα ECD can extend, for example, from residue V1 to K171, A172, P173, H/R174, D/E175, or K176 of the Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptides, numbered as shown in Table 1. In some embodiments, the Fc∈RI polypeptide comprises any of the following FceRIa ECD fragments: V1-K171, V1-A172, 5 V1-Q/P173, V1-H/R174, V1-D/E175, or V1-K176. Exeming, the FcεRIα polypeptides may be mutated to replace Cys160 with tyrosine to improve binding of cynomolgus and rhesus Fc∈RIα to human IgE. In some embodiments, the Fc∈RIα polypeptide comprises an Fc∈RIα polypeptide that has been mutated to include the Cys160 to Tyrosine mutation. For example, the mutated cyno sequence is shown below.

24

pRKgD cynoFc∈RI.6xHisTyr160

(SEQ ID NO: 11)

-55

MGGAA ARLGAVILFV VIVGLHGVRG KYALADASLK MADPNRFRGK DLPVLDQLLE

VPOKPTVSLN PPWNRIFKGE NVTLTCNGSN FFEVSSMKWF HNGSLSEVAN SSLNIVNADF EDSGEYKCQH QQFDDSEPVH LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN TTVDSGTYYC TGKLWQLD $\mathbf{y}$ E SEPLNITVIK AQHDK нинини

plary  $Fc \in RI\alpha$  ECD polypeptides thus include those polypep-  $_{20}$  Chimeric  $Fc \in RI\alpha$  Polypeptides tides comprising residues V1 to K171, V1 to A172, V1 to P173, V1 to H/R174, V1 to D/E175, or V1 to K176 of SEQ ID NO: 3, 4, 5, or 6, and of variants thereof having at least 90% (for example, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99%) identity with SEO ID NO: 3, 4, 5, or 6.

Additional fragments include truncations and deletion 25 mutants of the ECDs that retain high affinity binding to IgE. FceRIα Variant Polypeptides

In some embodiments, the FcεRIα polypeptide comprises a variant FcεRIα polypeptide. Variant FcεRIα polypeptides are those having at least one amino acid substitution, deletion, 30 or insertion as compared to a native polypeptide. FcεRIα variants can have one or more conservative amino acid sub-

In some embodiments, the FcεRIα polypeptide is a chimeric polypeptide, for example, a chimeric polypeptide formed of two or more portions of different FceRlα polypeptides. For example, a chimeric FceRlα polypeptide can be formed of two or more portions derived from two or more of SEQ ID NO: 3, 4, 5, and 6. An exemplary chimeric polypeptide is the cynomolgus/rhesus chimeric polypeptide comprising residues 1-141 of the rhesus Fc∈RIα ECD and residues 142-171 of the cyno Fc∈RIα ECD, and having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12 (see right below). Additional chimeric polypeptides contemplated include human/cyno, human/rhesus, human/chimpanzee, cyno/chimpanzee, rhesus/chimpanzee, and the like chimeras, each comprising a portion of the named species FcεRIα ECD.

rhesusSScynoFceRI.6xhis tyr160

(SEQ ID NO: 12)

-25 MAPAM ESPTLLCVAL LFFAPDGVLA VPQKPTVSLN PPWNRIFKGE NVTLTCNGSN FFEVSSMKWF HNGSLSEVAN SSLNIVNADF EDSGEYKCQH QQFDDSEPVH LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN TTVEDSGTYY CTGKLWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAQHDK HHHHHH

stitution (as defined herein), replacing a target residue with a corresponding residue of the same general character, for 45 example, a Lys for an Arg. Such amino acid substitutions can be made without altering the general function of the polypeptide. The Fc∈RIα variant polypeptide can also include nonconservative substitutions.

A variant Fc∈RIα polypeptide may have one or more substitution replacing an amino acid of a first species Fc∈RIα with a corresponding amino acid of a second species  $Fc \in RI\alpha$ . For example, the encoded polypeptide can contain one or more (but no more than 14) amino acid substitutions at positions 29, 37, 48, 49, 59, 73, 74, 75, 80, 141, 155, 160, 173, 174, or 175, as shown in Table 1. The one or more substitutions can include, for example, one or more (and fewer than 14) of the following amino acid substitutions:

> S29N M37T V48E A49T D59K F73V D74N D75E H80V T141A L155V C160Y Q173P H174R D175E

Structural information derived from the crystal structure of human FceRI complexed with the Fc domain of human IgE 65 indicates that Tyr 160 is located near the receptor:ligand interface. Because a Cys at this interface may impede bind-

**Fusion Proteins** 

In some embodiments, the Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide is a fusion protein, for example, an FcεRIα polypeptide fused to one or more heterologous polypeptide. Such fusion proteins can comprise at least an Fc∈RIα IgE binding fragment, for example at least an Fc∈RIα ECD, fused at the carboxy or amino terminus, to a heterologous polypeptide. The heterologous polypeptide can be any polypeptide, and generally is a polypeptide that confers a specific property to the fusion protein.

Heterologous polypeptides can provide for secretion, improved stability, or facilitate purification of the Fc∈RIα polypeptides. Non-limiting examples of such peptide tags include the 6-His tag, Gly/His6/GST tag, thioredoxin tag, hemaglutinin tag, Glylh156 tag, and OmpA signal sequence tag. For example, an extracellular domain of an FcεRIα polypeptide can be fused to a His tag, for example (His)<sub>6</sub>, including a Gly(His)<sub>6</sub>-gst tag. The Gly(His)<sub>6</sub>-gst tag provides for ease of purification of polypeptides encoded by the nucleic acid.

Using the ECD of each species as described above, different forms of FcεRIα polypeptide may be constructed and expressed in mammalian cells, for example, monomeric forms containing an extracellular domain (residues 1-176) of the receptor, six C-terminal histidine residues, and a signal sequence. For example, FcεRIα polypeptide may comprise a monomeric form containing a native signal sequence at the N-terminus for the ECD, and a HIS6 tag:

The Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptides can also be fused to the immunoglobulin constant domain of an antibody to form immunoadhesin molecules. For example, a fusion polypeptide comprises an extracellular domain of an Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide and an Fc portion of an IgG, which may be used in any of the methods provided herein. In some embodiments, the fusion polypeptide Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$ -IgG comprises the following sequence:

```
CYNO FCERI (1-176) his monomer

(SEQ ID NO: 13)

MAPAM ESPTLLCVAL LFFAPDGVLA VPQKPTVSLN PPWNRIPKGE NVTLTCNGSN

FFEVSSMKWF HNGSLSEVAN SSLNIVNADF EDSGEYKCQH QQFDDSEPVH LEVFSDWLLL

QASAEVVMEG QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN TTVEDSGTYY

CTGKLWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAQHDK(176) HHHHHH
```

FcεRIα polypeptide may also comprise the ECD fused to the signal sequence and first 27 amino acids of the herpes simplex virus (HSV) gD protein shown below.

MGGAAARLGAVILFVVIVGLHGVRGKYALADASLKMADPNRFRGKDLPVLDQLLE(SEQ ID NO: 14)

25

In some embodiments, an Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide can be any of the three specific fusion proteins, each containing an HSV gD signal sequence (underlined below) fused to an Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  ECD and a 6×His tag:

```
gDcyno FcεRIα 1-176 6×his (SEQ ID NO: 15),
gDrhesus FcεRIα 1-176 6×his (SEQ ID NO: 16), and
gDchimp FcεRIα 1-176 6×his (SEQ ID NO: 17).
```

gDcynoFc $\epsilon$ RIlpha 1-176 6XHis

(SEQ ID NO: 15)

## MGGAA ARLGAVILFV VIVGLHGVRG KYALADASLK MADPNRFRGK DLPVLDQLLE

+1 VPQKPTVSLN PPWNRIFKGE NVTLTCNGSN FFEVSSMKWF HNGSLSEVAN

SSLNIVNADF EDSGEYKCQH QQFDDSEPVH LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG

QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN TTVEDSGTYY

CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDK HHHHHH

gDrhesus Fc $\epsilon$ RIlpha 1-176 6XHis

(SEQ ID NO: 16)

## MGGAA ARLGAVILFV VIVGLHGVRG KYALADASLK MADPNRFRGK DLPVLDQLLE

+1 VPQKPTVSLN PPWNRIPKGE NVTLTCNGSN PFEVSSMKWF HNGSLSEVAN
SSLNIVNADF EDSGEYKCQH QQFDDSEPVH LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG
QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY
CTGKLWQLDC ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWLQ FLIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS
TQQQVTFLLK IKRTRKGFKL LNPHPKPNPK SN HHHHHH

gDchimp  $Fc \in RI\alpha$  1-176 6XHis

(SEQ ID NO: 17)

## MGGAA ARLGAVILFV VIVGLHGVRG KYALADASLK MADPNRFRGK DLPVLDQLLE

+1 VPQKPKVSLN PPWNRIFKGE NVTLTCNGNN FFEVSSTKWF HNGSLSEETN

SSLNIVNAKF EDSGEYKCQH QQVNESEPVY LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG

QPLFLRCHGW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY

CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWLQ FFIPLLVAIL FAVDTGLFIS

TOOOVTFLLK IKRTRKGFRL LTPHPKPNPK NN HHHHHH

(SEQ ID NO: 18)  $^{1}$ VPQKPKVSLN PPWNRIFKGE NVTLTCNGNN FFEVSSTKWF HNGSLSEETN SSLNIVNAKF $^{60}$  $^{61} {\tt EDSGEYKCQH} \ \, {\tt QQVNESEPVY} \ \, {\tt LEVFSDWLLL} \ \, {\tt QASAEVVMEG} \ \, {\tt QPLFLRCHGW} \ \, {\tt RNWDVYKVIY}^{120}$  $^{121} \texttt{YKDGEALKYW} \hspace{0.1cm} \texttt{YENHNISITN} \hspace{0.1cm} \texttt{ATVEDSGTYY} \hspace{0.1cm} \texttt{CTGKLWQLDY} \hspace{0.1cm} \texttt{ESEPLNITVI} \hspace{0.1cm} \texttt{KAPREKYWLD} \\ \texttt{^{180}} \hspace{0.1cm}$ <sup>181</sup>KTHTCPPCPA PELLGGPSVF LFPPKPKDTL MISRTPEVTC VVVDVSHEDP EVKFNWYVDG<sup>240</sup>  $^{241}$ VEVHNAKTKP REEQYNSTYR VVSVLTVLHQ DWLNGKEYKC KVSNKALPAP IEKTISKAKG $^{300}$  $^{301}$ QPREPQVYTL PPSREEMTKN QVSLTCLVKG FYPSDIAVEW ESNGQPENNY KTTPPVLDSD $^{360}$  $^{361}$ GSFFLYSKLT VDKSRWQQGN VFSCSVMHEA LHNHYTQKSL SLSPGK $^{406}$ 

In some embodiments, the FcεRIα polypeptide is a fusion 15 protein comprising an Fc∈RIα polypeptide fused to an Fc domain of IgG which forms a dimeric form of Fc∈RIa. Cysteine residues present in the IgG Fc domain permit dimerization of the fusion polypeptide. For example, the FcεRIαencoding nucleic acid fragment may be fused into the Fc domain of IgG shown below:

rhesus/cyno Fc∈RIα-IgG fusion protein (1-172) (SEQ ID NO: 21)

rhesus/cyno Fc∈RIα-IgG fusion protein (1-173) (SEQ ID NO: 22)

rhesus/cyno FceRIα-IgG fusion protein (1-174) (SEQ ID NO: 23)

Fc domain of IgG (SEO ID NO: 19) VTDKTHTCPP CPAPELLGG PSVFLFPPKP KDTLMISRTP EVTCVVVDVS HEDPEVKFNW YVDGVEVHNA KTKPREEOYN STYRVVSVLT VLHODWLNGK EYKCKVSNKA LPAPIEKTIS KAKGOPREPO VYTLPPSREE MTKNOVSLTC LVKGFYPSDI AVEWESNGOP ENNYKTTPPV

The Fc∈RIα polypeptide may contain a native rhesus signal sequence (SS), a portion of the rhesus Fc∈RIα ECD (residues V1-A141) and a portion of the cynomolgus Fc∈RIα ECD (residues T142-K171), fused to the Fc domain of immu-

LDSDGSFFLY SKLTVDKSRW QQGNVFSCSV MHEALHNHYT QKSLSLSPGK

rhesus/cyno FceRIα-IgG fusion protein (1-175) (SEQ ID NO: 24)

rhesus/cyno FceRIα-IgG fusion protein (1-176) (SEQ ID NO: 25)

rhesus/cyno FceRIα-IgG fusion protein (1-177) (SEQ ID NO: 26)

noglobulin G protein. The cysteine residues of the IgG domain permit disulfide bonds to form an Fc∈RIα polypeptide dimer. In some embodiments, the FceRI polypeptide comprises the Fc∈RIα-IgG fusion protein with the sequence shown below:

rhesus (1-141)/cyno (142-171) Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$ -IgG fusion protein (1-171) (SEO ID NO: 20) -25 MAPAM ESPTLLCVAL LFFAPDGVLA VPQKPTVSLN PPWNRIFKGE NVTLTCNGSN FFEVSSMKWF HNGSLSEVAN SSLNIVNADF EDSGEYKCQH QQFDDSEPVH LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY CTGKLWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KVTDKTHTCP PCPAPELLGG PSVFLFPPKP KDTLMISRTP EVTCVVVDVS HEDPEVKFNW YVDGVEVHNA KTKPREEQYN STYRVVSVLT VLHQDWLNGK EYKCKVSNKA LPAPIEKTIS KAKGQPREPQ VYTLPPSREE MTKNQVSLTC LVKGFYPSDI AVEWESNGQP ENNYKTTPPV LDSDGSFFLY SKLTVDKSRW QQGNVFSCSV MHEALHNHYT QKSLSLSPGK

Additional chimeric rhesus/cyno FceRIα-IgG fusion proteins include the fusion proteins made by varying the length of the chimeric FcεRIα polypeptide from 1-171 to 1-178 with 60 increasing lengths of the sequence 171KAQHDKYW178. These include:

rhesus/cyno FceRIα-IgG fusion protein (1-178) (SEQ ID NO: 27)

For example, an Fc∈RIα polypeptide may be rhesus/cyno Fc∈RIα-IgG fusion protein (1-178) with the sequence shown below:

rhesus/cyno FcεRIα-IqG fusion protein (1-178)

#### -continued

29

FFEVSSMKWF HNGSLSEVAN SSLNIVNADF EDSGEYKCQH QQFDDSEPVH LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY CTGKLWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAQHDKYWVT DKTHTCPPCP APELLGGPSV FLFPPKPKDT LMISRTPEVT CVVVDVSHED PEVKFNWYVD GVEVHNAKTK PREEQYNSTY RVVSVLTVLH ODWLNGKEYK CKVSNKALPA PIEKTISKAK GOPREPOVYT LPPSREEMTK NOVSLTCLVK GFYPSDIAVE WESNGOPENN YKTTPPVLDS DGSFFLYSKL TVDKSRWOOG NVFSCSVMHE

ALHNHYTQKS LSLSPGK

Fc∈RIα polypeptides include polypeptides made by vari- 15 phate precipitation or Fugene® (Roche, Indianapolis, Ind.) ous combinations of cyno, rhesus, chimp, and human Fc∈RIa polypeptides which produces a variety of chimeric FcεRIα polypeptides. For example, an Fc∈RIα polypeptide may comprise cyno/human Fc∈RIα-IgG (1-178) shown below:

transfection methods. Supernatants from transfected cell cultures are collected after several days of growth and FceRI polypeptide can be purified by affinity chromatography using column matrix immobilized antibodies directed against the

cyno/HumanFc $\in$ RI $\alpha$ -IgG (1-178)

(SEQ ID NO: 28) MAPAM ESPTLLCVAL LFFAPDGVLA VPQKPTVSLN PPWNRIFKGE NVTLTCNGSN FFEVSSMKWF HNGSLSEVAN SSLNIVNADF EDSGEYKCOH QQFDDSEPVH LEVFSDWLLL QASAEVVMEG QPLFLRCHSW RNWDVYKVIY YKDGEALKYW YENHNISITN ATVEDSGTYY CTGKVWQLDY ESEPLNITVI KAPREKYWVT DKTHTCPPCP APELLGGPSV FLFPPKPKDT LMISRTPEVT CVVVDVSHED PEVKFNWYVD GVEVHNAKTK PREEQYNSTY RVVSVLTVLH QDWLNGKEYK CKVSNKALPA PIEKTISKAK GQPREPQVYT LPPSREEMTK NQVSLTCLVK GFYPSDIAVE WESNGQPENN YKTTPPVLDS DGSFFLYSKL TVDKSRWQQG NVFSCSVMHE

ALHNHYTQKS LSLSPGK

In some embodiments, the Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide is labeled (such as a biotin, a digoxigenin, a ruthenium, a radiologic, a photoluminescent, a chemiluminescent, a fluorescent, or an electrochemiluminescent label).

The inventions also provide polynucleotides encoding any of FcεRIα polypeptides described herein. The inventions further provide variant polynucleotide sequences that can be at least about 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% identical, to a nucleic acid sequence encoding a 45 full length native sequence, a mature sequence lacking a signal sequence, or an extracellular domain of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NOs: 3, 4, 5, or 6, and are less than 100% identical to a nucleic acid sequence encoding a full length native sequence, mature sequence lacking a signal sequence, 50 or an extracellular domain of a native sequence.

Alterations of the Fc∈RIα nucleic acid and amino acid sequences can be accomplished by a number of known techniques. For example, mutations can be introduced at particular locations by procedures known to the skilled artisan, such 55 as oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis, for example, described by Walder et al., 1986, Gene, 42:133; Bauer et al., 1985, Gene 37:73; Craik, 1985, Bio Techniques, 12-19; Smith et al., 1981, Genetic Engineering: Principles and Methods, Plenum Press; U.S. Pat. No. 4,518,584, and U.S. Pat. No. 60 4,737,462.

Methods of making nucleotides encoding Fc∈RI polypeptides and expression of FceRI polypeptides in mammalian cells are known to one of ordinary skill in the art. For example, plasmids encoding the constructed forms of Fc∈RI 65 polypeptides described above can be transfected into 293S human embryonic kidney cells using either calcium phos-

HSV gD tag (MAb5B6 coupled to controlled pore glass), or using metal chelating resins directed against the 6× histidine fusion tag (Ni-NTA-Agarose, Qiagen, Valencia, Calif.).

Polypeptides and proteins (such as, anti-IgE antibodies, mutant antibodies, control anti-drug antibodies, Fc∈RI polypeptides, etc.) described herein may be produced and isolated or purified using methods known in the art. "Purified" means that a molecule is present in a sample at a concentration of at least 95% by weight, or at least 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% by weight of the sample in which it is contained. Any recombinant DNA or RNA method can be used to create the host cell that expresses the target polypeptides of the invention, including, but not limited to, transfection, transformation or transduction. Methods and vectors for genetically engineering host cells with the polynucleotides of the present invention, including fragments and variants thereof, are well known in the art, and can be found, for example, in Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Ausubel et al., eds. (Wiley & Sons, New York, 1988, and updates). Exemplary vectors and host cells are described in the Examples below.

Host cells are genetically engineered to express the polypeptides described herein. The vectors include DNA encoding any of the polypeptides described herein, operably linked to suitable transcriptional or translational regulatory sequences, such as those derived from a mammalian, microbial, viral, or insect gene. Examples of regulatory sequences include transcriptional promoters, operators, or enhancers, mRNA ribosomal binding sites, and appropriate sequences that control transcription and translation. Nucleotide sequences are operably linked when the regulatory sequence functionally relates to the DNA encoding the target protein.

30

Such polypeptides may be included to allow, for example, secretion, improved stability, or facilitated purification of the polypeptide. A polynucleotide sequence encoding an appropriate signal peptide can be incorporated into expression vectors. A DNA sequence for a signal peptide (secretory leader) 5 may be fused in-frame to the target sequence so that target protein is translated as a fusion protein comprising the signal peptide. The DNA sequence for a signal peptide can replace the native nucleic acid encoding a signal peptide or in addition to the nucleic acid sequence encoding the native 10 sequence signal peptide. A signal peptide that is functional in the intended host cell promotes extracellular secretion of the polypeptide. Preferably, the signal sequence will be cleaved from the target polypeptide upon secretion from the cell. Non-limiting examples of signal sequences that can be used 15 in practicing the invention include the yeast I-factor and the honeybee melatin leader in Sf9 insect cells.

Selection of suitable vectors to be used for the cloning of polynucleotide molecules encoding the polypeptides will depend upon the host cell in which the vector will be transformed, and, where applicable, the host cell from which the target polypeptide is to be expressed. Suitable host cells for expression of the polypeptides include prokaryotes, yeast, and higher eukaryotic cells.

Expression vectors for use in prokaryotic hosts generally 25 comprise one or more phenotypic selectable marker genes. Such genes generally encode, e.g., a protein that confers antibiotic resistance or that supplies an auxotrophic requirement. A wide variety of such vectors are readily available from commercial sources. Examples include pSPORT vectors, pGEM vectors (Promega), pPROEX vectors (LTI, Bethesda, Md.), Bluescript vectors (Stratagene), and pQE vectors (Qiagen).

The polypeptides or proteins produced from the host cells may be further purified using known methods.

Methods for Detecting Anti-Drug Antibodies of IgE Isotype that Bind to a Therapeutic Anti-IgE Antibody

In one aspect, the invention provides methods for detecting anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype that bind to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample from an individual, comprising 40 the steps of: (a) contacting a sample that may contain the anti-drug antibodies with a mutant therapeutic antibody comprising at least one amino acid mutation from the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, wherein the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to an IgE (such as a human IgE) 45 is about 10% or less of the relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the IgE; and (b) detecting binding of the anti-drug antibodies to the mutant therapeutic antibody.

In another aspect, the invention provides methods for 50 detecting anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype that bind to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample from an individual, comprising the steps of: (a) contacting a sample that may contain the anti-drug antibodies with a mutant therapeutic antibody comprising at least one amino acid mutation from 55 the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, wherein the potency of the mutant therapeutic anti-IgE antibody; and (b) detecting binding of the anti-drug antibodies to the mutant therapeutic antibody.

Methods known in the art may be used to detect binding between the anti-drug antibodies and the mutant therapeutic antibody. ELISA, BIAcore®, Immunocap®, RIA (RadioImmunoAssay) assays may be used. The assays may be homogeneous, semi-homogeneous, or non-homogeneous. For 65 example, most ELISAs utilize antibodies and/or ligands for capture and detection of a target protein. These ELISAs can

32

utilize either homogeneous, semi-homogeneous, or non-homogeneous assay formats to maximize sensitivity or reduce matrix interference.

Homogeneous assays utilize a format where both the capture agent and detection agent (or ligands) are pre-incubated simultaneously with the matrix sample containing the target protein in a liquid-phase reaction. The capture agent-target protein-detection agent complex is then captured on a solidphase (such as a streptavidin-coated ELISA plate), washed, and quantitated by detecting the amount of the detection agent captured to the surface (e.g., by the addition of an appropriate substrate solution if the detection agent is labeled with an enzyme). Semi-homogeneous assays utilize a format where the capture agent alone is pre-incubated with the matrix sample in a liquid-phase reaction. This capture agenttarget protein complex is then captured on a solid phase, washed, then incubated with a detection agent, washed, and quantitated. Non-homogeneous assays do not utilize any liquid-phase pre-incubation step, but instead utilize sequential steps. The capture agent is captured to the solid-phase, washed, the matrix sample containing the target protein is then added and bound by the capture agent, washed, bound by the detection reagent, washed, and finally quantitated.

For example, in a non-homogeneous assay, a mutant therapeutic antibody described herein is immobilized to a surface and used as a capture agent for binding to the anti-drug IgE antibodies. The mutant therapeutic antibody may be directly or indirectly immobilized to the surface. In some embodiments, the mutant therapeutic antibody is conjugated to a label and is captured to the surface through a capture agent that specifically binds to the label, wherein the capture agent is immobilized to the surface. The directly or indirectly immobilized mutant therapeutic antibody is incubated with a sample from an individual that may contain anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype. Since the mutant antibody is designed to have reduced binding affinity or potency to an IgE, the amount of the IgE antibodies bound to the mutant therapeutic antibody correlates with the anti-drug antibodies in the sample. Binding of the anti-drug IgE antibodies to the immobilized mutant antibody is detected using a detection agent (such as an Fc∈RI polypeptide that binds to the Fc region of an IgE). An example of such assays is shown in FIG. 7.

Semi-homogenous assays may also be used for detecting anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype in a sample. In some embodiments, the detection comprises the steps: 1) preincubating a sample from an individual that may contain anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype with a labeled mutant therapeutic antibody; 2) incubating the preincubated sample with an immobilized molecule (such as streptavidin) that binds to the label on the mutant therapeutic antibody; and 3) detecting binding of the anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype to the mutant therapeutic antibody using a detection agent (such as an FceRI polypeptide that binds to the Fc region of an IgE). Washing steps may be included between the incubation steps to remove molecules unbound to the solid phase. Examples of such assays are shown in FIGS. 11 and 12.

"Blocking" homogenous assays may also be used for detecting anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype in a sample. For example, the invention provides methods for detecting an anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype that binds to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample, comprising the steps of: (a) preincubating a sample that may contain the anti-drug antibody with (i) the a mutant therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, and (ii) an Fc∈RIα polypeptide that binds to an Fc region of an IgE (such as an Fc∈RIα polypeptide comprising an extracellular domain of an Fc∈RIα subunit); (b) capturing the mutant

therapeutic antibody in step (a) to a surface; and (c) detecting binding of the anti-drug antibody to the mutant therapeutic antibody.

"Blocking" semi-homogenous assays may also be used for detecting anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype in a sample from an individual. For example, the invention provides methods for detecting an anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype that binds to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample, comprising the steps of: (a) preincubating a sample that may contain the anti-drug antibody with an FcεRIα polypeptide that binds to an Fc region of an IgE, (b) incubating the preincubated sample from step (a) with the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or a mutant thereof; and (c) detecting binding of the anti-drug antibody to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant antibody. The mutant therapeutic antibody may be captured to a surface before or after incubating with the preincubated sample.

In some embodiments, the sample is preincubated with excess amount of the Fc∈RIa polypeptide in the blocking assays. As used therein, "excess" amount of Fc $\epsilon$ RI $\alpha$  polypep-  $^{20}$ tide means that the amount of the Fc∈RIα polypeptide added is higher than the highest level of baseline total IgE expected in a sample. For example, the baseline total IgE may be from 30 IU/mL to 700 IU/mL for patients with 30-150 kg body weight. In some embodiments, the amount of the Fc∈RIα 25 polypeptide added is at least about 2-fold, at least about 3-fold, at least about 4-fold, at least about 5-fold, at least about 6-fold, at least about 7-fold, at least about 8-fold, at least about 9-fold, or at least 10-fold of the amount of the total IgE in the sample. In some embodiments, the mutant therapeutic antibody comprises at least one amino acid mutation from the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, wherein the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to an IgE is reduced as compared to the relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the IgE. In some embodiments, the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to an IgE is about 10% or less of the relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the IgE. Any of the mutant therapeutic antibodies described herein may be used.

In some embodiments, the method comprises the steps: 1) preincubating a sample from an individual that may contain anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype with a labeled mutant therapeutic antibody in the presence of at least about 10-fold excess of either an unlabeled or labeled  $Fc \in RI\alpha$  polypeptide; 2) incubating the preincubated sample to an immobilized 45 molecule (such as streptavidin) that binds to the label (such as biotin) on the mutant therapeutic antibody; and 3) detecting binding of the anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype to the mutant therapeutic antibody using a detection agent (such as a labeled anti-human IgE antibody or a labeled antibody 50 specific for the label on the Fc∈RI polypeptide). Washing steps are included between the incubation steps to remove molecules unbound to the solid phase (such as endogenous non-drug specific IgE). Examples of such assays are shown in FIGS. 12, 13 and 14.

In some embodiments, the method comprises the steps: 1) preincubating a sample from an individual that may contain anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype with at least about 10-fold excess of either an unlabeled or labeled Fc∈RIα polypeptide; 2) incubating the preincubated sample from step 1) with an immobilized anti-IgE therapeutic antibody or an immobilized mutant therapeutic antibody; 3) detecting binding of the anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype to the therapeutic antibody or the mutant therapeutic antibody using a detection agent (such as a labeled anti-human IgE antibody or a labeled antibody specific for the label on the Fc∈RIα polypeptide that binds to the Fc region of an IgE). Washing steps are included between the incubation steps to remove molecules unbound

34

to the solid phase (such as endogenous non-drug specific IgE). Examples of such assays are shown in FIGS. **15**, **16**, and **17** 

In any of the methods described herein, the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or a mutant antibody may comprise a label or may be conjugated to a label. In some embodiments, the methods comprising a step of capturing the labeled therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant antibody to a surface before detecting binding of the anti-drug antibody to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant antibody, wherein a capture agent that specifically binds to the label is immobilized to the surface. Any of the solid phase or surface (such as small sheets, Sephadex, polyvinyl chloride, plastic beads, microparticles, assay plates, or test tubes manufactured from polyethylene, and polystyrene) described herein may be used. In some embodiments, the surface is a cellulose polymer sponge (ImmunoCAP®, Phadia). In some embodiments, the surface is not a cellulose polymer sponge (ImmunoCAP®, Phadia). In some embodiments, the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant antibody is labeled with biotin, and capture agent is streptavidin. In some embodiments, the FcεRIα polypeptide comprises a label, and the binding of the anti-drug antibody to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant antibody is detected by detecting binding of the Fc∈RIα polypeptide to the anti-drug antibody.

In some embodiments of the methods described herein, an Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide is used a detecting agent to detect binding of the anti-drug antibodies to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant therapeutic antibody. In some embodiments, the Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide comprises a label or is conjugated to a label. In some embodiments, the label on the Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide is digoxigenin, and the binding of the Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide to the anti-drug antibody is detected using a HRP conjugated anti-digoxigenin antibody. In some embodiments, the label on the Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide is ruthenium, and the binding of the Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide to the anti-drug antibody is detected using electrochemiluminescence.

In some embodiments of the methods described herein, an Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide is used as a blocking agent to block binding of the non-drug specific IgE in the sample to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant therapeutic antibody. In some embodiments, the binding of the anti-drug antibody to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant antibody is detected by detecting using a HRP conjugated anti-human IgE antibody.

The samples that may be used in the methods described herein include blood samples from individuals before treatment with an anti-IgE therapeutic antibody or after treatment with an anti-IgE therapeutic antibody. In some embodiments, blood samples are collected from individuals who have discontinued the anti-IgE antibody treatment for at least 16 weeks. In some embodiments, blood samples are collected from individuals who have discontinued the anti-IgE antibody treatment for at least 16 weeks but not more than 18 months since the last dose of the anti-IgE therapeutic antibody. In some embodiments, the samples are serum or plasma samples. The serum or plasma samples can be prepared using standard technology known in the art.

A positive control may be used to develop the assay, to evaluate assay sensitivity and drug tolerance, and/or used a control for the assay. A positive control may be used in any of the methods described herein. In some embodiments, the assay includes testing a positive control anti-drug antibody. A positive antibody that binds to both the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody and the mutant therapeutic antibody may be used. In some embodiments, the positive control anti-drug antibody binds to the Fab fragment of the anti-IgE antibody. In some embodiments, the positive control anti-drug antibody binds to one or more CDRs of the anti-IgE antibody. In some embodiments, the positive control antibody binds both the therapeu-

tic anti-IgE antibody and the mutant therapeutic antibody with similar affinity. In some embodiments, the relative binding affinity of the positive control antibody to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody is within about 10-fold, within about 9-fold, within about 8-fold, within about 7-fold, within about 5 6-fold, within about 5-fold, within about 4-fold, within about 3-fold, or within about 2-fold difference compared to relative binding affinity of the positive control antibody to the mutant therapeutic antibody. In some embodiments, the difference between the relative binding affinities of the positive control 10 antibody to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody and to the mutant therapeutic antibody is less than about 50%, less than about 40%, less than about 30%, less than about 20%, and/or less than about 10%. For example, a positive control antibody is a chimeric antibody comprising the variable regions from 15 an anti-drug antibody (including a CDR-specific anti-drug antibody) and constant regions from an IgE (such as human IgE). In some embodiments, the control anti-drug antibody is a murine antibody against omalizumab (E25). Examples of anti-E25 antibodies that may be used as a positive control 20 (such as AME2) are described in Example 2. In some embodiments, binding the anti-drug antibodies in a sample to the immobilized mutant antibody and binding of the positive control antibody to the immobilized mutant antibody are detected and compared.

The heavy and light chain variable region amino acid and nucleic acid sequences of antibody AME2 are shown below.

AME2 heavy chain variable region amino acid sequence

(SEQ ID NO: 7)
OVOLOOSGAELMKPGASVKISCKATGYTFSSHWIEWVKORSGHGLEWIGE

ILPGSGSINYNEKFKGKATFTADTSSNTAYMQLSSLASEDSAVYYCGREG

ADYGYDVAMDYWGQGASVTVSS

AME2 light chain variable region amino acid sequence

(SEQ ID NO: 8)

QIVITQSPAIMSASPGEKVTITCSATSSVNYMHWFQQKPGTSPKLWIYGT

 ${\tt SHLASGVPARFSGSGSGTSYSLTISRMEAEDAATYYCQQRSRYPFTFGSG}$ 

TKLEIKR

AME2 heavy chain variable region nucleic acid sequence

(SEQ ID NO: 9)
CAAGTTCAACTGCAGCAGTCTGGCGCTGAGCTGATGAAGCCTGGGGCCTC

AGTGAAGATATCCTGCAAGGCTACTGGCTACACATTCAGTAGCCACTGGA

ATTCTACCTGGAAGTGGTAGTATTAATTACAATGAGAAGTTCAAGGGCAA GGCCACATTCACAGCAGACACATCCTCCAACACAGCCTACATGCAACTCA

GCCGACTATGGTTACGACGTTGCTATGGACTACTGGGGTCAAGGAGCCTC

GGTCACCGTCTCCTCG

AME2 light chain variable region nucleic acid sequence

(SEQ ID NO: 10)

CAAATTGTTATCACCCAGTCTCCAGCAATCATGTCTGCATCTCCAGGGGA

GAAGGTCACCATAACCTGTAGTGCCACCTCAAGTGTAAATTACATGCACT

 $\tt GGTTCCAGCAGAAGCCAGGCACTTCTCCCAAACTCTGGATTTATGGCACA$ 

 ${\tt TCCCACCTGGCTTCTGGAGTCCCTGCTCGCTTCAGTGGCAGTGGATCTGG}$ 

## -continued

GACCTCTTACTCTCACAATCAGCCGAATGGAGGCTGAAGATGCTGCCA

CTTATTACTGCCAGCAAAGGAGTCGTTACCCATTCACGTTCGGCTCGGGG

ACAAAGCTCGAGATCAAACGG

In some embodiments, the heavy chain variable region of antibody AME2 is fused to a heavy chain constant region of a human IgE and the light chain variable region of antibody AME2 is fused to a light chain constant region of a human IgE to form a chimeric antibody. For the example, the following heavy and light chain constant regions of a human IgE may be used in a chimeric antibody.

A human IgE heavy chain constant region amino acid sequence

(SEQ ID NO: 29)
ASTOSPSVFPLTRCCKNIPSNATSVTLGCLATGYFPEPVMVTWDTGSLNG

TTMTLPATTLTLSGHYATISLLTVSGAWAKOMFTCRVAHTPSSTDWVDNK

TFSVCSRDFTPPTVKILQSSCDGGGHFPPTIQLLCLVSGYTPGTINITWL

EDGQVMDVDXSTASTTQEGELASTQSELTLSQKHWLSDRTYTCQVTYQGH

TFEDSTKKCADSNPRGVSAYLSRPSPFDLFIRKSPTITCLVVDLAPSKGT

VNLTWSRASGKPVNHSTRKEEKQRNGTLTVTSTLPVGTRDWIEGETYQCR

VTHPHLPRALMRSTTKTSGPRAAPEVYAFATPEWPGSRDKRTLACLIONF

 $^{
m O}$  MPEDISVQWLHNEVQLPDARHSTTQPRKTKGSGFFVFSRLEVTRAEWEQK

DEFICRAVHEAASPSQTVQRAVSVNPGK

A human IgE light chain constant region amino acid sequence
35 (SEO ID NO: 30

(SEQ ID NO: 30) ADAAPTVSIFPPSSEQLTSGGASVVCFLNNFYPKDINVKWKIDGSERQNG

VLNSWTDODSKDSTYSMSSTLTLTKDEYERHNSYTCEATHKTSTSPIVKS

FNRNEC

In some embodiments, a capture reagent (e.g., a mutant antibody, an anti-IgE antibody, an FcεRIα polypeptide, or streptavidin) is immobilized to a solid phase by insolubilizing the capture reagent either before the assay procedure, as by adsorption to a water-insoluble matrix or surface (U.S. Pat. No. 3,720,760) or non-covalent or covalent coupling, for example, using glutaraldehyde or carbodiimide cross-linking, with or without prior activation of the support with, for example, nitric acid and a reducing agent as described in U.S. Pat. No. 3,645,852 or in Rotmans et al., 1983, J. Immunol. Methods, 57:87-98, or after the assay procedure. In some embodiments, the capture reagent (e.g., the mutant antibody) after immobilization is available to bind a target molecule (e.g., the anti-drug antibodies) from a sample.

The solid phase or surface used for immobilization can be any inert support or carrier that is essentially water insoluble and useful in immunoassays, including supports in the form of, for example, surfaces, particles, porous matrices, cellulose polymer sponge (ImmunoCAP®, Phadia), and the like. Examples of commonly used supports include small sheets, Sephadex, polyvinyl chloride, plastic beads, microparticles, assay plates, or test tubes manufactured from polyethylene, polypropylene, polystyrene, and the like. In some embodiments, the solid phase or surface is a cellulose polymer sponge (ImmunoCAP®, Phadia). In some embodiments, the solid phase or surface is not a cellulose polymer sponge (ImmunoCAP®, Phadia). Such supports include 96-well

microtiter plates, as well as particulate materials such as filter paper, agarose, cross-linked dextran, and other polysaccharides. Alternatively, reactive water-insoluble matrices such as cyanogen bromide-activated carbohydrates and the reactive substrates described in U.S. Pat. Nos. 3,969,287; 3,691,016; 4,195,128; 4,247,642; 4,229,537; and 4,330,440 are suitably employed for capture reagent immobilization. In an embodiment the immobilized capture reagent is coated on a microtiter plate. The preferred solid phase is a multi-well microtiter plate that can be used to analyze several samples at one time.

The solid phase is coated with the capture reagent (such as a mutant therapeutic antibody described herein) that can be linked by a non-covalent or covalent interaction or physical linkage, as desired. Techniques for attachment include those 15 described in U.S. Pat. No. 4,376,110 and the references cited therein. If covalent attachment of the capture reagent to the plate is utilized, the plate or other solid phase can be incubated with a cross-linking agent together with the capture reagent. Commonly used cross-linking agents for attaching the cap- 20 ture reagent to the solid phase substrate include, for example, 1,1-bis(diazoacetyl)-2-phenylethane, glutaraldehyde, N-hydroxysuccinimide esters, for example, esters with 4-azidosalicylic acid, homobifunctional imidoesters, including disuccinimidyl esters such as 3,3'-dithiobis(succinimidylpro- 25 pionate), and bifunctional maleimides such as bis-N-maleimido-1,8-octane. Derivatizing agents such as methyl-3-[(pazidophenyl)dithio|propioimidate yield photoactivatable intermediates capable of forming cross-links in the presence of light.

If polystyrene plates are utilized, the wells in the plate are preferably coated with the capture reagent (typically diluted in a buffer such as 0.05 M sodium carbonate or 0.15 M phosphate buffered saline (PBS), pH 7.2 or 7.4) by incubation for at least about 10 hours, more preferably at least overnight, at temperatures of about 4-20° C., more preferably about 4-8° C., and at a pH of about 8-12, more preferably about 9-10, and most preferably about 9.6. If shorter coating times (1-2 hours) are desired, the plate is coated at 37° C. or plates with nitrocellulose filter bottoms such, as for example, Millipore MUL-TISCREENTM. The plates can be stacked and coated in advance of the assay, allowing for an immunoassay to be carried out simultaneously on several samples in a manual, semi-automatic, or automatic fashion, such as by using robot- 45 ics. Polystyrene plates can be coated with streptavidin using the method described above.

The coated plates are typically treated with a blocking agent that binds non-specifically to, and saturates, the binding sites to prevent unwanted binding of free analyte molecules to 50 excess binding sites on the wells of the plate. Examples of appropriate blocking agents include, for example, gelatin, bovine serum albumin, egg albumin, casein, and non-fat milk. The blocking treatment typically takes place under conditions of ambient temperatures for about 1-4 hours, preferably about 55 1.5 to 3 hours.

After coating and blocking, the sample to be analyzed is diluted as necessary and added to the immobilized phase. The preferred dilution rate is about 5-15%, preferably about 10%, by volume. Buffers that can be used for dilution include for 60 example (a) phosphate buffered saline (PBS) containing 0.5% BSA, 0.05% TWEEN 20<sup>TM</sup>, detergent (P20), 5 mM EDTA, 0.25% Chaps surfactant, 0.2% beta-gamma globulin, and 0.35M NaCl, pH 7.0; (b) PBS containing 0.5% BSA and 0.05% P20; (c) PBS containing 0.5% BSA, 0.05% P20, 5 mM 65 EDTA, and 0.35 M NaCl, pH 6.35; (d) PBS containing 0.5% BSA, 0.05% P20, 5 mM EDTA, 0.2% beta-gamma globulin,

38

and 0.35 M NaCl; (e) PBS containing 0.5% BSA, 0.05% P20, 5 mM EDTA, 0.25% Chaps, and 0.35 M NaCl; and (f) PBS containing 0.5% P20.

For sufficient sensitivity, it is preferred that the immobilized capture reagent is in molar excess of the maximum molar concentration of the analyte (such as anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype) anticipated in the sample after appropriate dilution. Depending on the analyte, the capture reagent can compete for binding sites with the detecting antibody yielding inaccurate results. Therefore, the final concentration of the capture reagent will normally be determined empirically to maximize the sensitivity of the assay over the range of interest.

In some embodiments, the assay system has a sensitivity for anti-drug IgE of about 0.1 IU/ml to about 0.5 IU/ml (such as about 0.1 IU/ml, about 0.2 IU/ml, about 0.3 IU/ml, about 0.4 IU/ml, or about 0.5 IU/ml). In some embodiments, the assay system has total IgE tolerance of 700 IU/ml or higher. In some embodiments, the assay system has total IgE tolerance of 800 IU/ml or higher. In some embodiments, the assay system has drug tolerance (such as omalizumab tolerance) of at least about 50 ng/ml (such as about 50 ng/ml to about 200 ng/ml). In some embodiments, the drug tolerance for the assay system is at least about 50 ng/ml, at least about 75 ng/ml, at least about 100 ng/ml, at least about 125 ng/ml, or at least about 150 ng/ml.

Conditions for incubation of sample and capture reagent are selected to maximize sensitivity of the assay and to minimize dissociation. Incubation time depends primarily on the temperature. For example, the incubation time is from about 0.5 to 3 hours (including 1.5-3 hours) at 20-38° C. (including 36-38° C.), or overnight at room temperature. To maximize the anti-drug IgE sensitivity and the anti-IgE drug tolerance of the assay, incubation times greater than about 10 hours are used if possible. If the sample is a biological fluid (such as blood or serum) incubation times can be lengthened by adding a protease inhibitor to the sample to prevent proteases in the biological fluid from degrading the analyte.

The pH of the incubation buffer is chosen to maintain a significant level of specific binding of the capture reagent to the analyte being captured. In some embodiments, the pH of the incubation buffer is about 6-9.5 (including pH about 6-7). In some embodiments, the pH of the incubation buffer is about 7.2. Various buffers can be employed to achieve and maintain the desired pH during this step, including borate, phosphate, carbonate, Tris-HCl or Tns-phosphate, acetate, barbital, and the like. The particular buffer employed is usually not critical, however, and in individual assays one buffer may be preferred over another.

The sample is separated from the immobilized capture reagent with a wash solution to remove uncaptured analyte (such as anti-drug antibodies) from the system. The wash solution is generally a buffer. The incubation buffers described above are suitable wash solutions. The pH of the wash solution is determined as described above for the incubation buffer. In an embodiment, the pH of the wash solution is about 6-9, more preferably about 6-7. Washes can be done one or more times. Minimizing the number of washes, however, to retain molecules that bind the target molecule with low affinity increases the background noise of the assay. In some embodiments, the system is washed three times. The temperature of the wash solution is typically from about 0-40° C., more preferably about 4-30° C. An automated plate washer can be utilized. A cross-linking agent or other suitable agent can be added to the wash solution to covalently attach the captured analyte to the capture reagent.

Following removal of uncaptured analyte molecules from the system, the captured analyte molecules are contacted with a detecting agent, such as an antibody or an FceRI $\alpha$  polypeptide, such as at a temperature of about 20-40° C., about 36-38° C., or room temperature. In some embodiments, the analyte is an anti-drug antibody of the IgE isotype, the detecting agent is a labeled FceRI $\alpha$ -IgG chimeric receptor.

The temperature and time for contacting the analyte molecule with the detecting agent is dependent primarily on the detection means employed. For example, when horseradish peroxidase (HRP) conjugated to streptavidin (SA-HRP) is used as the means for detection, the detecting agent is preferably incubated with the captured analyte for about 0.5-2 hours, more preferably about 1 hour. The system is washed as described above to remove unbound detecting agent from the system and developed by adding peroxidase substrate and incubating the plate for about 15 minutes at room temperature or until good color is visible. In an embodiment, a molar excess of the detecting agent is added to the system after the unbound analyte has been washed from the system.

The affinity of the detecting agent must be sufficiently high such that small amounts of analyte can be detected. A fluorimetric or chemilimunescent label moiety has greater sensitivity in immunoassays compared to a conventional colorimetric label. The binding affinity of the selected detecting 25 agent must be considered in view of the binding affinity of the capture agent, such that the detecting agent does not strip the analyte from the capture reagent.

The label moiety is any detectable functionality that does not interfere with the binding of the captured analyte to the 30 detecting agent. Examples of suitable label moieties include moieties that can be detected directly, such as fluorochrome, chemiluminescent, and radioactive labels, as well as moieties, such as enzymes, that must be reacted or derivatized to be detected. Examples of such labels include the radioiso- 35 topes <sup>32</sup>P, <sup>14</sup>C, <sup>125</sup>I, <sup>3</sup>H, and <sup>131</sup>I, fluorophores such as rare earth chelates or fluorescein and its derivatives, rhodamine and its derivatives, dansyl, umbelliferone, luceriferases, e.g., firefly luciferase and bacterial luciferase (U.S. Pat. No. 4,737, 456), luciferin, 2,3-dihydrophthalazinediones, horseradish 40 peroxidase (HRP), alkaline phosphatase, beta-galactosidase, glucoamylase, lysozyme, saccharide oxidases, e.g., glucose oxidase, galactose oxidase, and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, heterocyclic oxidases such as uricase and xanthine oxidase, coupled with an enzyme that employs hydro- 45 gen peroxide to oxidize a dye precursor such as HPP, lactoperoxidase, or microperoxidase, biotin/avidin, biotin/ streptavidin, biotin/Streptavidin-beta-galactosidase MUG, digoxigenin, ruthenium, spin labels, bacteriophage labels, stable free radicals, and the like.

Conjugation of the label moiety to the detecting agent, such as for example an antibody or an FcεRIα polypeptide, is a standard manipulative procedure in immunoassay techniques. See, for example, O'Sullivan et al. "Methods for the Preparation of Enzyme-antibody Conjugates for Use in 55 Enzyme Immunoassay," in Methods in Enzymology, ed. J. J. Langone and H. Van Vunakis, Vol. 73 (Academic Press, New York, N.Y., 1981), pp. 147-166. Conventional methods are available to bind the label moiety covalently to proteins or polypeptides. For example, coupling agents such as dialde- 60 hydes, carbodiimides, dimaleimides, bis-imidates, bis-diazotized benzidine, and the like can be used to label antibodies with the above-described fluorescent, chemiluminescent, and enzyme labels. See, for example, U.S. Pat. No. 3,940,475 (fluorimetry) and U.S. Pat. No. 3,645,090 (enzymes); Hunter 65 et al., 1962, Nature, 144:945; David et al., 1974, Biochemistry, 13:1014-1021; Pain et al., 1981, J. Immunol. Methods,

40

40:219-230; and Nygren J., 1982, Histochem. and Cytochem., 30:407-412. Preferred labels herein are fluorescent or chemiluminescent to increase amplification and sensitivity to about 5-10 pg/ml. In an embodiment, the label moiety is HRP.

The amount of analyte bound to the capture reagent is determined by washing away unbound detecting agent from the immobilized phase and measuring the amount of detecting agent bound to the analyte using a detection method appropriate to the label. In an embodiment, the label moiety is an enzyme. In the case of enzyme moieties, the amount of developed color is a direct measurement of the amount of captured analyte. For example, when HRP is the label moiety, color is detected by quantifying the optical density (O.D.) absorbance (e.g., at 450 nm). In another embodiment, the quantity of analyte bound to the capture reagent is determined indirectly. The signal of an unlabeled detecting agent can be amplified for detection with an anti-detecting agent antibody conjugated to a label moiety. For example, the signal of an 20 unlabeled mouse antibody that binds the target molecule can be amplified with a sheep anti-mouse IgG antibody labeled with HRP. The label moiety is detected using a detection method appropriate to the label. For example, HRP can be detected by reacting HRP with a calorimetric substrate and measuring the optical density of the reacted substrate at 450 nm absorbance.

The pH and/or temperature of the system can be varied to identify molecules that bind the target molecule.

Methods for Assessing or Aiding Assessment of Risk for Anaphylaxis to a Therapeutic Anti-IgE Antibody Treatment

The methods described herein may be used to assess or aid assessment of risk for an anaphylactic reaction to the administration of a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody. The methods described herein may also be used for identifying patients having a risk for anaphylactic reaction to the administration of a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody.

Blood samples from patients treated with a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody (such as E25, omalizumab) with anaphylaxis and patients without hypersensitivity reactions are collected. Data including clinical histories, allergy skin test results and immunogenicity evaluations are collected. The amount of anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype in the samples are tested using the assays described herein. A correlation between the allergy skin test, anaphylaxis and the level of anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype is established. Samples will be collected after anaphylaxis or after all participants including controls have discontinued anti-IgE treatment for at least 16 weeks but no more than 18 months. The established correlation can be used to establish a reference level, and can be used to assess or aid assessment of risk of anaphylaxis to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody before a patient is treated with the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody.

In one aspect, the invention provides a method for assessing or aiding assessment of risk in a patient for an anaphylactic reaction to the administration of a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, comprising the steps of: a) detecting the level of anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype that bind to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample from the patient before anti-IgE antibody treatment; and b) comparing the level detected in step a) to a reference level. In some embodiments, patients having the level of anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype higher than a reference level is excluded from the anti-IgE antibody treatment.

In another aspect, the invention provides methods of identifying a patient having a risk of anaphylactic reaction to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, comprising detecting the presence and/or the level of anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype in

a sample from the patient using any of the methods described herein, wherein the presence and/or the level of the anti-drug antibody in the sample indicates that the patient has a risk of anaphylactic reaction to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody.

Methods for Treating IgE-Mediated Disorders

The anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype in a patient may be assessed using the assay methods described herein before or after the patient is treated with an anti-IgE antibody. The invention provides a method for treating an IgE-mediated disorder in an individual with an anti-IgE antibody compris- 10 ing comparing the level of anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype in a sample from the individual to a reference level; and administering an effective amount of the anti-IgE antibody to the individual if the level of anti-drug antibodies in the sample is lower than a reference level. In one aspect, the invention 15 provides a method for identifying patient having high-risk of anaphylaxis comprising comparing the level of anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype in a sample from an individual to a reference level, wherein the individual is identified as having high-risk of anaphylaxis if the level of anti-drug antibodies in 20 the sample is higher than a reference level. In another aspect, the invention provides methods of treating a patient having an IgE-mediated disorder, comprising the steps of: (a) determining the level of an anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample from the patient 25 using any of the methods described herein; (b) administering an effective amount of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the patient if the level of the anti-drug antibody in the sample do not indicate that the patient has a risk of anaphylactic reaction to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody.

For the prevention or treatment of IgE-mediated disorders, the appropriate dosage of an anti-IgE antibody, will depend on the type of disease to be treated, the severity and course of the disease, whether the anti-IgE antibody is administered for preventive or therapeutic purposes, previous therapy, the 35 patient's clinical history and response to the agent, and the discretion of the attending physician. The anti-IgE antibody is suitably administered to the patient at one time or over a series of treatments. In some embodiments, the anti-IgE antibody is omalizumab. The anti-IgE antibody may be in liquid formu- 40 lations or is reconstituted from lyophilized formulations. Formulations suitable for anti-IgE antibodies are described in U.S. Pat. No. 6,875,432; and U.S. Pub. Nos. 2004/0197324 and 2005/0158303.

The anti-IgE antibody is administered to an individual in 45 need of treatment, preferably a human, in accord with known methods, such as intravenous administration as a bolus or by continuous infusion over a period of time, by intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intracerobrospinal, subcutaneous, intra-articular, intrasynovial, intrathecal, oral, topical, or inhalation 50 routes.

The IgE-mediated disorders include allergic rhinitis, asthma (e.g., allergic asthma and non-allergic asthma), atopic dermatitis, allergic gastroenteropathy, hypersensitivity (e.g., anaphylaxis, urticaria, food allergies etc.), allergic bronchop- 55 men of allergen desensitization. ulmonary aspergillosis, parasitic diseases, interstitial cystitis, hyper-IgE syndrome, ataxia-telangiectasia, Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome, thymic alymphoplasia, IgE myeloma and graftversus-host reaction. In yet a further specific aspect, the IgEmediated disorder is food allergy, anaphylaxis, contact der- 60 described herein. matitis and allergic purpura.

The IgE-mediated disorders treatable by the method of the invention also include ataxia-telangiectasia, Churg-Strauss Syndrome, eczema, enteritis, gastroenteropathy, graft-versus-host reaction, hyper-IgE (Job's) syndrome, hypersensi- 65 tivity (e.g., anaphylactic hypersensitivity, candidiasis, vasculitis), IgE myeloma, inflammatory bowel disease (e.g.,

42

Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis, indeterminate colitis and infectious colitis), mucositis (e.g., oral mucositis, gastrointestinal mucositis, nasal mucositis and proctitis), necrotizing enterocolitis and esophagitis, parasitic diseases (e.g., trypanosomiasis), hypersensitivity vasculitis, urticaria and Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome.

The IgE-mediated disorders treatable by the method of the invention also include Addison's disease (chronic adrenocortical insufficiency), alopecia, hereditary angioedema, anigioedema (Bannister's disease, angioneurotic edema), ankylosing spondylitis, aplastic anemia, arteritis, amyloidosis, immune disorders, such as autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune oophoritis, autoimmune orchitis, autoimmune polyendocrine failure, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmunocytopenia, autoimmune glomerulonephritis, Behcet's disease, bronchitis, Buerger's disease, bullous pemphigoid, Caplan's syndrome (rheumatoid pneumoconiosis), carditis, celiac sprue, Chediak-Higashi syndrome, chronic obstructive lung Disease (COPD), Cogan-Reese syndrome (iridocorneal endothelial syndrome), CREST syndrome, dermatitis herpetiformis (Duhring's disease), diabetes mellitus, eosinophilic fasciitis, eosinophilic nephritis, episcleritis, extrinsic allergic alveolitis, familial paroxysmal polyserositis, Felty's syndrome, fibrosing alveolitis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, granulocytopenia, granuloma, granulomatosis, granuloma myositis, Graves' disease, Guillain-Barre syndrome (polyneuritis), Hashimoto's thyroiditis (lymphadenoid goiter), hemochromatosis, histocytosis, hypereosinophilic syndrome, irritable bowel syndrome, juvenile arthritis, keratitis, leprosy, lupus erythematosus, Lyell's disease, Lyme disease, mixed connective tissue disease, mononeuritis, mononeuritis multiplex, Muckle-Wells syndrome, mucocutaneous lymphoid syndrome (Kawasaki's disease), multicentric reticulohistiocystosis, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, mycosis fungoides, panninculitis, pemphigoid, pemphigus, pericarditis, polyneuritis, polyarteritis nodoas, psoriasis, psoriatic arthritis, pulmonary arthritis, pulmonary adenomatosis, pulmonary fibrosis, relapsing polychondritis, rheumatic fever, rheumatoid arthritis, rhinosinusitis (sinusitis), sarcoidosis, scleritis, sclerosing cholangitis, serum sickness, Sezary syndrome, Sjogren's syndrome, Stevens-Johnson syndrome, systemic mastocytosis, transplant rejection, thrombocytopenic purpura, thymic alymphoplasia, uveitis, vitiligo, Wegener's granulomatosis.

The IgE-mediated disorders may be treated by an anti-IgE antibody in combination with known methods of treatments for IgE-mediated disorders, either as combined or additional treatment steps or as additional components of a therapeutic formulation. For example, the treatment includes an anti-IgE antibody in combination with an antihistamine, a sympathomimetic, a bronchodilator, a glucocorticoid, a non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug, a decongestant, a cough suppressant or an analgesic. In another specific aspect, the anti-IgE antibody is administered in combination with a treatment regi-

## D. Kits

The invention also provide kits for use in the methods

In one aspect, the invention provides kits for detecting anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype that bind to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample, comprising a mutant therapeutic antibody comprising at least one amino acid mutation from the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, wherein the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to an IgE (such as human IgE) is about 10% or less of the relative

binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the IgE. In some embodiments, the kits further comprise a detecting agent that binds to an Fc region of a human IgE (such as an Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide described herein).

In another aspect, the invention provides kits for detecting 5 anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype that bind to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample, comprising a mutant therapeutic antibody comprising at least one amino acid mutation from the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, wherein the potency of the mutant therapeutic antibody to an IgE is about 10% or 10 less of the potency of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the IgE. In some embodiments, the kits further comprise a detecting agent that binds to an Fc region of a human IgE (such as an Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide described herein).

In another aspect, the invention provides kits for detecting anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype that bind to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample, comprising (a) a mutant therapeutic antibody comprising at least one amino acid mutation from the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, wherein the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to an IgE 20 (such as human IgE) is about 10% or less of the relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the IgE; and (b) an FceRI $\alpha$  polypeptide that binds to an Fc region of a human IgE.

In another aspect, the invention provides kits for detecting 25 anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype that bind to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody in a sample, comprising (a) the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or a mutant therapeutic antibody thereof, wherein the mutant therapeutic antibody comprises at least one amino acid mutation from the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, wherein the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to an IgE (such as human IgE) is reduced as compared to the relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the IgE; and (b) an FceRIα polypeptide that binds to an Fc region of a human IgE.

In some embodiments, the kits further comprise a positive control antibody that binds both the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody and the mutant therapeutic antibody. In some embodiments, the positive control antibody binds both the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody and the mutant therapeutic antibody with similar affinity. In some embodiments, the positive control antibody comprises the heavy and light variable regions from an antibody that specific binds to Fab fragment of the anti-IgE antibody and constant regions from a human IgE. In some embodiments, the positive control antibody comprises a 45 heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:7, and a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:8. In some embodiments, the positive control antibody binds to the complex of Fab fragment of the anti-IgE antibody 50 and IgE.

The reagents of the kits (such as therapeutic anti-IgE anti-body, the mutant therapeutic antibody, the positive control antibody, and/or the Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide) may be in a container. In some embodiments, the therapeutic anti-IgE anti-body, the mutant therapeutic antibody, positive control anti-body, and/or the Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide comprise a label.

In some embodiments, the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant therapeutic antibody is immobilized directly or indirectly to a surface. In some embodiments, the therapeutic 60 anti-IgE antibody or the mutant therapeutic antibody is conjugated to a label (such as a biotin). In some embodiments, the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody or the mutant therapeutic antibody is conjugated to a label is captured to a surface through an immobilized capture agent that specifically binds to the 65 label. In some embodiments, the label is biotin and the capture agent is streptavidin.

44

In some embodiments, the detecting agent or FceRIα polypeptide is conjugated to a label (such as a biotin, digoxigenin, or ruthenium). In some embodiments, the detecting agent is a labeled FceRI polypeptide. In some embodiments, the kit further comprises streptavidin-HRP or Amdex SA-HRP. In some embodiments, the kit further comprises HRP-conjugated anti-digoxigenin antibody for detecting digoxigenin labeled FceRI polypeptide. In some embodiments, the kit further comprises labeled anti-human IgE antibody (such as a polyclonal antibody or a monoclonal antibody). In some embodiments, the labeled anti-human IgE antibody is a HRP-conjugated anti-human IgE antibody.

The kits of the invention may further comprise any instructions for use in accordance with any of the methods described herein. In some embodiments, these instructions comprise a description of testing the amount of anti-drug antibodies of IgE isotype in a patient sample according to any methods described herein. The kits may further comprise a description of assessing risk of anaphylaxis of a patient before treatment with the anti-IgE antibody. The instructions may be provided on a label or package insert. Kits may optionally comprise additional components such as buffers and reagents for carrying out the methods described herein.

The kits of the invention are in suitable packaging. Suitable packaging includes, but is not limited to, vials, bottles, jars, flexible packaging (e.g., sealed Mylar or plastic bags), and the like. Also contemplated are packages for use in combination with a specific device, such as a device for signal detection in an ELISA assay.

The following are examples of the methods and compositions of the invention. It is understood that various other embodiments may be practiced, given the general description provided above.

## **EXAMPLES**

# Example 1

Preparation of a Mutant Antibody from Anti-IgE Antibody Omalizumab

The antibody omalizumab (E25 or rhuMAbE25) is a humanized anti-human IgE antibody described in U.S. Pub. No. 2005/0158303 and U.S. Pat. No. 6,172,213. The amino acid sequences of the heavy and light chain variable region of E25 are provided in FIG. 2 in U.S. Pat. No. 6,172,213, and the amino acid sequences of the full length heavy and light chain of E25 are provided in FIG. 12 in U.S. Pat. No. 6,172,213. The heavy chain and light chain amino acid sequences of antibody E25 are shown in FIGS. 1A and 1B. A mutant E25, referred to as E25-AAA mutant, containing three amino acid substitutions in the light chain CDR1 was generated. The mutations are substitutions from D to A at positions 30, 32, 34 shown in SEQ ID NO:1. This mutant antibody is described in Presta et al., J. Immunol. 151:2623-2632, 1993.

The binding affinity of this mutant antibody to human IgE relative to E25 was tested as shown in FIG. **2**A. E25 or E25-AAA mutant was immobilized on an ELISA plate, increasing concentration of purified human IgE was added to the plate. Binding of human IgE to E25 or to E25-AAA mutant was detected by a goat anti-human IgE conjugated with a HRP. The OD at 450 nm was measured. These experiments were carried out using known methods. See, e.g., Engvall et al., *Immunochemistry* 8:871-4, 1971; Presta et al., *J. Immunol.* 151:2623-2632, 1993. As shown in FIG. **2**B, E25-AAA mutant has about  $100 \times 100 \times 100$  less binding affinity to human IgE than E25.

To compare the primary structure of E25 with E25-AAA mutant, Lys-C peptide mapping was used. Lys-C enzyme was used for digestion so that the 3 amino acid substitutions were all in the same peptide (light chain 1-43). The peptide map profiles showed only two peak differences in the mutant, the parent peptide LC 1-43 that disappeared, and a new peak not present in E25. LC-MS was run and the mass of the new peak in the mutant was confirmed as LC 1-43 with the 3 Ala replacing the 3 Asp. Therefore this analysis confirmed the mutant had the same primary structure of E25, with the exception of the 3 Ala substituting the 3 Asp in the LC.

46

AME14, AME4, or AME5) was added to the plate. Binding of the anti-drug antibody to E25 or E25-AAA mutant was detected by an anti-mouse IgG antibody conjugated with a HRP. The OD at 450 nm was measured. As shown in FIGS. 4A-4H and Table 2 below, AME2, AME10, AME4 and AME5 are specific for E25 Fab and are specific for E25 framework region; AME1, AME7, and AME 9 are specific for E25 CDRs; AME13 is specific for E25 framework region. Since AME2, AME10, AME13, AME4, AME5, and AME7 bind to both E25 and E25-AAA mutant, these antibodies may be used to test and screen mutant anti-IgE antibodies that may be used in assay described herein.

TABLE 2

		Mouse	antibodies tl	nat bind to E	25 and E2	5-AAA muta	int	E25-AAA
Ab	E25 Full- Length	E25 Fab	Control Ab Full- Length	MAE11°	MAE1	E25 Fab/IgE Complex	E25 Full- Length	Mutant Full- Length
AU	Lengui	1 40	Length	MALI	WIALI	Complex	Lengui	Lengui
AME1	+	+	-	+	-	-	+	-
AME7	+	+	-	+	-	-	+	+/-
AME9	+	+	-	+	-	-	+	-
AME2	+	+	-	-	-	+	+	+
AME10	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	+
AME13	+	-	+	-	-	-	+	+
AME4	+	+	+	-	-	-	+	+
AME5	+	+	+	-	-	+	+	+

The charge distribution of E25-AAA mutant was also studied. The charge distribution of monoclonal antibodies is usually specific to the molecule. In this case the amino acid substitutions in the mutant changed the pI of the molecule significantly (from 7.6 to ~9), therefore the migration time of the mutant was very different. Additionally, differences in the profiles are expected due to the substitution of Asp32 which contributes to the heterogeneity (it isomerizes) of the charge distribution of E25. The iCIEF (imaged capillary isoelectric focusing) profiles for E25 and E25-AAA mutant were similar, though not identical, with similar amounts of acidic and  $^{\rm 40}$  basic variants.

# Example 2

# Comparison of Binding of Anti-Drug Antibodies to E25 and E25-AAA Mutant

Murine monoclonal antibodies specific to E25 were generated. As shown in Table 2 below, AME1, AME7, AME9, AME2, AME10, AME13, AME4, and AME5 are antibodies 50 that bind to E25. AME1, AME7, AME9, AME2, AME10, AME4, and AME5 are mouse IgG1, and AME13 is a mouse IgG2 antibody. E25 is a humanized antibody derived from MAE11 as described in Example 1 and in Presta et al., J. Immunol. 151:2623-2632, 1993. MAE1 is a control anti- 55 human IgE monoclonal antibody, and has different CDRs from MAE11. MAE 1 and MAE11 are mouse IgG antibodies. Control antibody (full length) is an IgG antibody with framework residues similar to E25, but binds a different antigen. Negative binding to MAE1 demonstrated that AMEs were 60 specific to E25 sequences only. To test whether these antidrug antibodies bind equally well to E25 and E25-AAA mutant, binding assays were carried out using methods known in the art. See, e.g., Engvall et al., Immunochemistry 8:871-4, 1971. E25 or E25-AAA mutant was immobilized on 65 a ELISA plate, increasing concentration of a purified antidrug antibody (AME1, AME7, AME9, AME2, AME10,

# Example 3

## Preparation of an E25-Specific IgE Positive Control Antibody

FIG. 5 shows a positive control antibody that may be used in the assay system described herein. This antibody has the heavy and light chain variable regions from AME2 and constant regions from a human IgE.

The positive control antibody was tested using an assay shown in FIG. 6A. The surface of an ELISA plate was coated with human Fc∈RIα IgG chimeric receptor. E25-specific IgE positive control antibody was added to the plate and incubated to allow binding to the immobilized receptor. Either E25 or E25-AAA mutant with increasing concentration was added to the plate and incubated to allow binding of E25 or E25-AAA mutant. Binding of E25 or E25-AAA mutant to the plate was measured using HRP-anti-human IgG antibody. The results are shown in FIG. 6B. The experiment indicates that the positive control antibody shown in FIG. 3 binds equally well to E25 and E25-AAA mutant and may be used in the assay system described herein as a positive control for the assay or for screening additional mutant antibodies.

# Example 4

## Detection of Anti-Drug Antibodies of IgE Isotype in a Sample Using Direct ELISA Format

FIG. 7 shows an assay system for detecting E25-specific IgE. E25-AAA mutant antibody is used to coat the surface of an ELISA plate. Alternatively, the mutant antibody is immobilized on the surface of a cellulose polymer sponge (ImmunoCAP® design, Phadia). A patient serum sample is added to the surface and incubated under a condition to allow binding of any E25-specific IgE to E25-AAA mutant. A biotin labeled human Fc∈RIα-IgG chimeric receptor (e.g., as described in WO 08/028,068) is added to the ELISA plate (or Immuno-

CAP®) to detect any E25-specific IgE bound to E25-AAA mutant. SA-HRP (streptavidin-horseradish peroxidase conjugate) is added to detect biotin-FceRI-IgG.

Alternatively, another detecting system is used for detecting binding E25-specific IgE to E25-AAA mutant. The following steps are used for a direct ELISA assay: a) coating a plate overnight at 2-8° C. with E25-AAA mutant; b) adding assay diluent (PBS, 0.5% BSA, 0.05% polysorbate 20, and 0.05% ProClin 300) to the plate and incubating it for 2 hours at room temperature with agitation; c) adding 1:2 diluted 10 serum samples containing E25-specific IgE and non-E25specific IgE to the plate and incubating it overnight at room temperature with agitation; d) adding biotin-labeled Fc∈R1-IgG to the plate and incubating it for 1 hour at room temperature with agitation; e) adding Amdex-streptavidin-HRP to the plate and incubating it 1 hour at room temperature with agitation; f) adding tetramethylbenzidine (TMB) substrate to the plate and incubating it for about 15 minutes; and g) adding 1M phosphoric acid to the plate and reading the absorbance at  $A_{450}$ - $A_{650}$ . The plate is also washed three times between each 20 of the steps before step f).

# Example 5

Detection of Anti-Drug Antibodies of IgE Isotype in a Sample Using Semi-Homogeneous and Homogeneous Assays

FIG. 10 shows a semi-homogeneous ELISA format to detect E25-specific IgE in a sample. The following steps are 30 used: a) preincubating serum samples containing E25-specific IgE and non-E25-specific IgE with biotin-labeled E25-AAA mutant for overnight at room temperature with agitation; b) adding assay diluent (PBS, 0.5% BSA, 0.05% Polysorbate 20, and 0.05% ProClin 300) to a streptavidin- 35 coated plate and incubating it for 1-2 hours at room temperature with agitation or using a pre-blocked streptavidin-coated plate (such as Reacti-Bind Streptavidin Coated High Binding Capacity (HBC) Clear 96-well Plate(s) with Super Blocker BSA, Pierce cat. #15500); c) adding the preincubated serum 40 samples to the plate and incubating them for 0.5-2 hours (e.g., 1 hour) at room temperature with agitation; d) adding digoxigenin-labeled Fc∈R1-IgG to the plate and incubating it for 1 hour at room temperature with agitation; e) adding HRPlabeled anti-digoxigenin antibody to the plate and incubating 45 it for 1 hour at room temperature with agitation; f) adding TMB substrate to the plate and incubating it for about 15 minutes; and g) adding 1M phosphoric acid to the plate and reading the absorbance at  $A_{450}$ - $A_{650}$ . The plate is washed three times between steps, for example, after each of the steps 50 of b) to e).

For example, 1 ug/mL of biotin-labeled E25-AAA Mutant in Assay Diluent (PBS, 0.5% BSA, 0.05% Polysorbate 20, 0.05% ProClin 300) is diluted 1:1 with human serum and pre-incubated together overnight at room temperature with 55 agitation. The 1:2 pre-incubated serum sample is then added to a streptavidin-coated microtiter plate (Pierce cat. #15500), incubated for 1 hour at room temperature with agitation, then washed. Bound E25-specific IgE is detected by incubation with ~250 ng/mL of DIG-labeled Fc∈R1-IgG in Assay Dilu- 60 ent for 1 hour at room temperature with agitation. The plate is washed and incubated with ~1:6000 HRP-labeled mouse anti-DIG MAb (Jackson ImmunoResearch cat. #200-032-156) in Assay Diluent for 1 hour at room temperature with agitation. The plate is washed a final time and incubated with TMB substrate for 15-30 minutes for color development and measurement.

48

FIG. 11 shows a semi-homogeneous MSD-ECLA format to detect E25-specific IgE in a sample. The following steps are used: a) preincubating serum samples containing E25specific IgE and non-E25-specific IgE with biotin-labeled mutant E25 (such as E25-AAA mutant) for overnight at room temperature with agitation; b) adding assay diluent (PBS, 0.5% BSA, 0.05% Polysorbate 20, and 0.05% ProClin 300) to a MSD streptavidin-coated plate (Meso Scale Discovery (MSD), Gaithersburg, Md., USA) and incubating it for 1-2 hours at room temperature with agitation; c) adding the preincubated serum samples to the streptavidin-coated plate and incubating it for 1-2 hours at room temperature with agitation; d) adding ruthenium-labeled FceR1-IgG and incubating for 1-2 hours at room temperature with agitation; and e) adding MSD TPA read buffer and immediately reading the signal. The plate is washed between steps, for example, after each of the steps of b) to d).

FIG. 12 shows a "blocking" homogeneous ELISA format to detect E25-specific IgE in a sample. The following steps are used: a) preincubating serum samples containing E25specific IgE and non-E25 specific IgE with a biotin-labeled mutant E25 (such as E25-AAA mutant) and a greater than 10 fold excess Fc∈R1-IgG for overnight at room temperature with agitation; b) adding assay diluent (PBS, 0.5% BSA, 0.05% Polysorbate 20, and 0.05% ProClin 300) to a streptavidin-coated plate and incubating it for 1-2 hours at room temperature with agitation; c) adding the preincubated serum samples to the plate and incubating it for 1-2 hours at room temperature with agitation; d) adding HRP-labeled anti-Human IgE antibody to the plate and incubating it for 1-2 hours at room temperature with agitation; e) adding TMB substrate to the plate and incubating it for about 15 minutes; and f) adding 1M phosphoric acid to the plate and reading the absorbance at  $A_{450}$ - $A_{650}$ . The plate is washed between steps, for example, after each of the steps of b) to d).

FIG. 13 shows a "blocking" homogeneous ELISA format to detect E25-specific IgE in a sample. The following steps are used: a) preincubating serum samples containing E25specific IgE and non-E25 specific IgE with a biotin-labeled mutant-E25 (such as E25-AAA mutant) and greater than 10-fold excess of digoxigenin-labeled Fc∈R1-IgG for overnight at room temperature with agitation; b) adding assay diluent (PBS, 0.5% BSA, 0.05% Polysorbate 20, and 0.05% ProClin 300) to a streptavidin-coated plate and incubating it for 1-2 hours at room temperature with agitation; c) adding the preincubated serum samples to the plate and incubating it for 1-2 hours at room temperature with agitation; d) adding HRP-labeled anti-digoxigenin antibody to the plate and incubating it for 1-2 hours at room temperature with agitation; e) adding TMB substrate to the plate and incubating for about 15 minutes; and f) adding 1M phosphoric acid to the plate and reading the absorbance at  $A_{450}$ - $A_{650}$ . The plate is washed between steps, for example, after each of the steps of b) to d).

FIG. 14 shows a homogeneous "blocking" MSD-ECLA format to detect E25-specific IgE in a sample. The following steps are used: a) preincubating serum samples containing E25-specific IgE and non-E25 specific IgE with a biotin-labeled mutant E25 (such as E25-AAA mutant) and a greater than 10 fold excess of ruthenium-labeled Fc∈R1-IgG for overnight at room temperature with agitation; b) adding assay diluent (PBS, 0.5% BSA, 0.05% Polysorbate 20, and 0.05% ProClin 300) to a streptavidin-coated plate and incubating it for 1-2 hours at room temperature with agitation; c) adding the preincubated serum samples to the plate and incubating it for 1-2 hours at room temperature with agitation; d) adding

MSD TPA read buffer and immediately reading the signal. The plate is washed between steps, for example, after each of the steps of b) to c).

FIG. 15 shows a semi-homogeneous "blocking" ELISA format to detect E25-specific IgE in a sample. The following steps are used: a) coating a plate overnight at 2-8° C. with E25 (or an E25 mutant (such as E25-AAA mutant)) (FIG. 15, right panel) or adding biotin-labeled E25 (or a biotin-labeled E25 mutant (such as E25-AAA mutant)) (FIG. 15, left panel) to a pre-coated streptavidin plate and incubating it for 1-2 hours at room temperature with agitation; b) adding assay diluent (PBS, 0.5% BSA, 0.05% polysorbate 20, and 0.05% ProClin 300) to the plate and incubating it for 2 hours at room temperature with agitation; c) preincubating serum samples containing E25-specific IgE and non-E25 specific IgE with greater than 10-fold excess of unlabeled Fc∈R1-IgG and incubating them overnight at room temperature with agitation; d) adding the preincubated serum samples to the plate and incubating it for 1-2 hours at room temperature with agitation; e) 20 adding HRP-labeled anti-human IgE antibody to the plate and incubating it for 1-2 hours at room temperature with agitation; f) adding TMB substrate to the plate and incubating for about 15 minutes; and g) adding 1M phosphoric acid to the plate and reading the absorbance at  $A_{450}$ - $A_{650}$ . The plate is 25 washed between steps, for example, after each of the steps of a), b), d), and e).

FIG. 16 shows a semi-homogeneous "blocking" ELISA format to detect E25-specific IgE in a sample. The following steps are used: a) coating a plate overnight at 2-8° C. with E25 30 (or an E25 mutant (such as E25-AAA mutant)) (FIG. 16, right panel) or adding biotin-labeled E25 (or a biotin-labeled E25 mutant (such as E25-AAA mutant)) (FIG. 16, left panel) to a pre-coated streptavidin plate and incubating it for 1-2 hours at room temperature with agitation; b) adding assay diluent 35 (PBS, 0.5% BSA, 0.05% polysorbate 20, and 0.05% ProClin 300) to the plate and incubating it for 2 hours at room temperature with agitation; c) preincubating serum samples containing E25-specific IgE and non-E25 specific IgE with IgG for overnight at room temperature with agitation; d) adding the preincubated serum samples to the plate and incubating it for 1-2 hours at room temperature with agitation; e) adding HRP-labeled anti-digoxigenin antibody to the plate and incubating it for 1-2 hours at room temperature with 45 agitation; f) adding TMB substrate to the plate and incubating for about 15 minutes; and g) adding 1M phosphoric acid to the plate and reading the absorbance at  $A_{450}\text{-}A_{650}$ . The plate is washed between steps, for example, after each of the steps of a), b), d) and e).

FIG. 17 shows a semi-homogeneous "blocking" MSD-ECLA format to detect E25-specific IgE in a sample. The following steps are used: a) coating a plate overnight at 2-8° C. with E25 (or an E25 mutant (such as E25-AAA mutant)) (FIG. 17, right panel) or adding biotin-labeled E25 (or a 55 biotin-labeled E25 mutant) (FIG. 17, left panel) to a precoated streptavidin plate and incubating it for 1-2 hours at room temperature with agitation; b) adding assay diluent (PBS, 0.5% BSA, 0.05% polysorbate 20, and 0.05% ProClin 300) to the plate and incubating it for 2 hours at room tem- 60 perature with agitation; c) preincubating serum samples containing E25-specific IgE and non-E25 specific IgE with greater than 10-fold excess of ruthenium-labeled Fc∈R1-IgG for overnight at room temperature with agitation; d) adding the preincubated serum samples to the plate and incubating it 65 for 1-2 hours at room temperature with agitation; and e) adding MSD TPA read buffer and immediately reading the

50

signal. The plate is washed between steps, for example, after each of the steps of a), b) and d).

## Example 6

Assay Sensitivity for Anti-Drug-Specific Antibody of IgE Isotype

The sensitivity for E25 specific IgE antibodies of the assay system described in Example 4 (FIG. 7) was determined. A microtiter plate was coated overnight at 4° C. with E25-AAA Mutant in 0.05M Na Carbonate Buffer, pH 9.6, washed 3× with Wash Buffer (PBS, 0.05% Polysorbate 20, pH 7.2) and then blocked with Assay Diluent (PBS, 0.05% Polysorbate 20, 0.5% BSA, 0.05% ProClin 300, pH 7.2) for two hours at room temperature. A E25-specific IgE (Positive Control shown in FIG. 5) Standard Curve was prepared by adding 0.4-1000 ng/mL of Positive Control (PC) to neat normal human serum pool (NHS Pool) and then diluting each standard sample 1:2 in Assay Diluent. The 1:2 Positive Control Standard Curve Samples were added to the E25-AAA Mutant coated microtiter plate and allowed to incubate overnight at room temperature with agitation. The microtiter plate was then washed 6× with Wash Buffer.

Biotin-labeled rhuFc∈R1-IgG diluted in Assay Diluent (PBS, 0.5% BSA, 0.05% Polysorbate 20, and 0.05% ProClin 300) was added to the microtiter plate and allowed to incubate for 1 hour at room temperature with agitation. The microtiter plate was then washed 6× with Wash Buffer. Amdex Streptavidin-Horseradish Peroxidase (Amdex SA-HRP) diluted in Assay Diluent was added to the microtiter plate and allowed to incubate for 1 hour at room temperature with agitation. The microtiter plate was then washed 6x with Wash Buffer. TMB Substrate was then added to the microtiter plate and allowed to incubate for 15 minutes at room temperature. Phosphoric Acid was then added to the microtiter plate to stop the color development and the absorbance signal of each well read using a plate reader at 450 nm with a 650 nm reference.

The E25-specific IgE (PC) Standard Curve is shown in greater than 10-fold excess of digoxigenin-labeled Fc∈R1- 40 FIG. 8. The minimum quantifiable concentration (MQC) of E25-specific IgE antibodies was 0.2 IU/ml (0.48 ng/ml) for this assay system.

The sensitivity for E25 specific IgE antibodies of the assay system described in FIG. 10 was determined. A E25-specific IgE (Positive Control shown in FIG. 5) Standard Curve was prepared by adding 0.1-100 IU/mL of Positive Control (PC) to neat normal human serum pool (NHS Pool) and then diluting each standard sample 1:2 in Assay Diluent (PBS, 0.05% Polysorbate 20, 0.5% BSA, 0.05% ProClin 300, pH 7.2) containing 1 µg/mL of biotin-labeled E25-AAA Mutant. The 1:2 Positive Control Standard Curve Samples were allowed to pre-incubate overnight at room temperature with agitation. A microtiter plate pre-coated with streptavidin (Pierce cat. #15125) was washed 3× with Wash Buffer (PBS, 0.05% Polysorbate 20, pH 7.2). The pre-incubated 1:2 Positive Control Standard Curve Samples were added to the streptavidin coated microtiter plate and allowed to incubate for 1 hour at room temperature with agitation. The microtiter plate was then washed 3× with Wash Buffer. Digoxigenin-labeled rhuFc∈R1-IgG diluted in Assay Diluent was added to the microtiter plate and allowed to incubate for 1 hour at room temperature with agitation. The microtiter plate was then washed 3× with Wash Buffer. Anti-Digoxigenin monoclonal antibody-Horseradish Peroxidase (HRP-Anti-DIG MAb, Jackson ImmunoResearch Laboratories Inc. cat. #200-032-156) diluted in Assay Diluent was added to the microtiter plate and allowed to incubate for 1 hour at room temperature

50

55

with agitation. The microtiter plate was then washed 3× with Wash Buffer. TMB Substrate was then added to the microtiter plate and allowed to incubate for 15 minutes at room temperature. Phosphoric Acid was then added to the microtiter plate to stop the color development and the absorbance signal 5 of each well read using a plate reader at 450 nm with a 650 nm reference. The E25-specific IgE (PC) Standard Curve is shown in Table 3 below. The minimum quantifiable concentration (MQC) of E25-specific IgE antibodies was 0.1 IU/ml (0.24 ng/ml) for this assay system. The method for Table 4 below is the same as described above for Table 3 with the following changes: 1) A E25-specific IgE (Positive Control shown in FIG. 5) Standard Curve was prepared by adding 0.1-6.4 IU/mL instead of 0.1-100 IU/mL of Positive Control (PC) to neat normal human serum pool (NHS Pool); and 2) The pre-coated streptavidin plate was Pierce cat. #15500 instead of Pierce cat. #15125.

TABLE 3

		Pierce SA-Plate
Xolair-Specific IgE, IU/mL	OD	Signal/ Noise Ratio
100	3.905	92.8
30	3.899	92.6
10	3.379	80.3
3	1.365	32.4
1	0.472	11.2
0.3	0.182	4.3
0.1	0.087	2.1
0	0.042	1.00

Standard Curve in NHS Pool with about 159 IU/ml total IgE.

TABLE 4

		Pierce SA-Plate
Xolair-Specific IgE, IU/mL	OD	Signal/ Noise Ratio
6.4	1.708	33.7
3.2	1.029	20.3
1.6	0.575	11.4
0.8	0.287	5.7
0.4	0.167	3.3
0.2	0.109	2.2
0.1	0.078	1.5
0	0.051	1.00

Example 7

Drug-Tolerance of Assay System for Detection of Anti-Drug-Specific Antibody of IgE Isotype

The drug tolerance of the assay system described in Example 4 (FIG. 7) was tested in the presence of 0.8 IU/ml (2 60 ng/ml) of Positive Control (E25-specific IgE shown in FIG. 5) and increasing concentrations of E25. Microtiter plates were coated with E25-AAA mutant as described in Example 6. E25 Drug-Tolerance Test Samples were prepared by adding 1-1000 ng/mL E25 to neat NHS Pool containing 2 ng/mL of 65 PC and then diluting each drug-tolerance sample 1:2 in Assay Diluent. The 1:2 E25 Drug-Tolerance Samples were then

added to the E25-AAA Mutant coated microtiter plate and further processed to detect E25 specific antibodies as described in Example 6. The results of this assay are shown in FIG. 9. In the presence of 0.8 IU (2 ng/ml) of E25-specific antibodies, the E25 tolerance of the assay was ~130 ng/ml E25.

The drug tolerance of the assay system described in FIG. 10 was tested in the presence of 0.2, 1, and 5 IU/ml (0.48, 2.4, and 12 ng/ml) of Positive Control (E25-specific IgE shown in FIG. 5) and 0, 10, 50, and 150 ng/mL concentrations of E25. A E25-specific IgE (Positive Control) Standard Curve was prepared by adding 0.1-6.4 IU/mL of Positive Control (PC) to neat normal human serum pool (NHS Pool). E25 Drug-Tolerance Test Samples were prepared by adding 0, 10, 50, and 150 ng/mL E25 to neat NHS Pool or 3 individual Allergic Asthma human sera with up to 812 IU/ml of non-specific IgE containing 0.2, 1, and 5 IU/ml of PC. Both the Standard Curve and Drug Tolerance samples were then diluted 1:2 in Assay Diluent (PBS, 0.05% Polysorbate 20, 0.5% BSA, 0.05% Pro-Clin 300, pH 7.2) containing 1 ug/mL of biotin-labeled E25-AAA Mutant. The 1:2 Samples were allowed to pre-incubate overnight at room temperature with agitation. A microtiter plate pre-coated with streptavidin (Pierce cat. #15500) was washed 3x with Wash Buffer (PBS, 0.05% Polysorbate 20, pH 7.2). The pre-incubated 1:2 Samples were added to the streptavidin coated microtiter plate and allowed to incubate for 1 hour at room temperature with agitation. The microtiter plate was then washed 3x with Wash Buffer. Digoxigeninlabeled rhuFc∈R1-IgG diluted in Assay Diluent was added to the microtiter plate and allowed to incubate for 1 hour at room 30 temperature with agitation. The microtiter plate was then washed 3× with Wash Buffer. Anti-Digoxigenin monoclonal antibody-Horseradish Peroxidase (HRP-Anti-DIG MAb, Jackson ImmunoResearch Laboratories Inc. cat. #200-032-156) diluted in Assay Diluent was added to the microtiter 35 plate and allowed to incubate for 1 hour at room temperature with agitation. The microtiter plate was then washed 3× with Wash Buffer. TMB Substrate was then added to the microtiter plate and allowed to incubate for 15 minutes at room temperature. Phosphoric Acid was then added to the microtiter plate to stop the color development and the absorbance signal of each well read using a plate reader at 450 nm with a 650 nm reference. The results of this assay are shown in Table 5 below. In the presence of 0.2 IU (0.48 ng/ml) of E25-specific antibodies, the E25 tolerance of the assay was ~50 ng/ml E25.

TABLE 5

Semi-he	omogeneous ELISA 1	format drug tol	erance
Serum Total IgE, IU/Ml	E25-Specific IgE Added, IU/mL	E25 Added, ng/mL	Drug-specific IgE Detected, IU/mL
1 = 107 IU/mL	0.2	0 16.7 50	0.26 0.17 0.13
Pool = 159 IU/mL	0.2	150 0 16.7 50	QNS 0.32 0.24 0.18
5 = 419 IU/mL	0.2	150 0 16.7	<0.1 0.37 0.29
7 = 812 IU/mL	0.2	50 150 0 16.7	0.17 <0.1 0.37 0.33
		50 150	0.26 0.14

The total IgE interference for the assay system described in FIG. 10 was also tested. A E25-specific IgE (Positive Control)

Standard Curve was prepared by adding 0.1-6.4 IU/mL of Positive Control (PC) to neat normal human serum pool (NHS Pool). Ten Total IgE Interference Samples consisting of 9 human serum samples from individuals diagnosed with Allergic Asthma (Sera provided by the company Bioreclamation, Westbury, N.Y.) and a normal human serum pool with varying Total IgE levels of 107-2446 IU/mL were chosen for analysis. Both the Standard Curve and the ten Total IgE Interference samples were then diluted 1:2 in Assay Diluent (PBS, 0.05% Polysorbate 20, 0.5% BSA, 0.05% ProClin 300, 10 pH 7.2) containing 1 ug/mL of biotin-labeled E25-AAA Mutant. The 1:2 Samples were allowed to pre-incubate overnight at room temperature with agitation. A microtiter plate pre-coated with streptavidin (Pierce cat. #15500) was washed 3× with Wash Buffer (PBS, 0.05% Polysorbate 20, pH 7.2). The pre-incubated 1:2 Samples were added to the streptavidin coated microtiter plate and allowed to incubate for 1 hour at room temperature with agitation. The microtiter plate was then washed 3× with Wash Buffer. Digoxigenin-labeled rhuFc∈R1-IgG diluted in Assay Diluent was added to the 20 microtiter plate and allowed to incubate for 1 hour at room temperature with agitation. The microtiter plate was then washed 3× with Wash Buffer. Anti-Digoxigenin monoclonal antibody-Horseradish Peroxidase (HRP-Anti-DIG MAb, Jackson ImmunoResearch Laboratories Inc. cat. #200-032- 25 156) diluted in Assay Diluent was added to the microtiter plate and allowed to incubate for 1 hour at room temperature with agitation. The microtiter plate was then washed 3× with Wash Buffer. TMB Substrate was then added to the microtiter plate and allowed to incubate for 15 minutes at room tem- 30 perature. Phosphoric Acid was then added to the microtiter plate to stop the color development and the absorbance signal of each well read using a plate reader at 450 nm with a 650 nm

Table 6 below shows that there was no total IgE interfer- 35 ence if total IgE in the sample was at ≤800 IU/ml.

TABLE 6

Serum Total IgE,		Non-Specific IgE Detected,
IU/mL	OD	IU/mL
1 = 107 IU/mL	0.034	<0.1
2 = 145  IU/mL	0.042	< 0.1
Pool = 159  IU/mL	0.051	< 0.1
3 = 213  IU/mL	0.041	< 0.1
4 = 286  IU/mL	0.050	< 0.1
5 = 419  IU/mL	0.050	< 0.1
6 = 664 IU/mL	0.048	< 0.1
7 = 812 IU/mL	0.052	< 0.1
8 = 1767 IU/mL	0.084	0.12
9 = 1855 IU/mL	0.115	0.23
10 = 2446 IU/mL	0.128	0.28

The accuracy of the assay system described in FIG. 10 was also tested. The accuracy of the assay system described in 55 FIG. 10 was tested in the presence of 0, 0.2, 1, and 5 IU/ml (0.48, 2.4, and 12 ng/ml) of Positive Control (E25-specific IgE shown in FIG. 5). A E25-specific IgE (Positive Control) Standard Curve was prepared by adding 0.1-6.4 IU/mL of Positive Control (PC) to neat normal human serum pool 60 (NHS Pool). Accuracy Test Samples were prepared by adding 0, 0.2, 1, and 5 IU/ml of PC to neat NHS Pool or 3 individual Allergic Asthma human sera with up to 812 IU/ml of non-specific IgE. Both the Standard Curve and Accuracy samples were then diluted 1:2 in Assay Diluent (PBS, 0.05% Polysorbate 20, 0.5% BSA, 0.05% ProClin 300, pH 7.2) containing 1 ug/mL of biotin-labeled E25-AAA Mutant. The 1:2 Samples

were allowed to pre-incubate overnight at room temperature with agitation. A microtiter plate pre-coated with streptavidin (Pierce cat. #15500) was washed 3× with Wash Buffer (PBS, 0.05% Polysorbate 20, pH 7.2). The pre-incubated 1:2 Samples were added to the streptavidin coated microtiter plate and allowed to incubate for 1 hour at room temperature with agitation. The microtiter plate was then washed 3× with Wash Buffer. Digoxigenin-labeled rhuFc∈R1-IgG diluted in Assay Diluent was added to the microtiter plate and allowed to incubate for 1 hour at room temperature with agitation. The microtiter plate was then washed 3× with Wash Buffer. Anti-Digoxigenin monoclonal antibody-Horseradish Peroxidase (HRP-Anti-DIG MAb, Jackson ImmunoResearch Laboratories Inc. cat. #200-032-156) diluted in Assay Diluent was added to the microtiter plate and allowed to incubate for 1 hour at room temperature with agitation. The microtiter plate was then washed 3× with Wash Buffer. TMB Substrate was then added to the microtiter plate and allowed to incubate for 15 minutes at room temperature. Phosphoric Acid was then added to the microtiter plate to stop the color development and the absorbance signal of each well read using a plate reader at 450 nm with a 650 nm reference. The results are shown in Table 7 below. There seems to be a trend toward over-recovery of IgE with increasing levels of total IgE.

TABLE 7

Sem	i-homogeneous ELIS.	A format accurac	У
Serum Total IgE, IU/mL	E25-Specific IgE Added, IU/mL	Drug-specific IgE Detected, IU/mL	% Recovery of Expected IgE
1 = 107 IU/mL	0 0.2 1	<0.1 0.26 1.20	130 120
Pool = 159 IU/mL	5 0 0.2 1	4.00 <0.1 0.32 1.19	80 160 119
5 = 419 IU/mL	5 0 0.2 1	4.35 <0.1 0.37 1.44	87 185 144
7 = 812 IU/mL	5 0 0.2 1	5.87 <0.1 0.37 1.33	117 185 133
	5	5.68	114

The Total IgE (non-specific IgE) levels of the individual Allergic Asthma sera were determined by the sera vendor (Bioreclamation) using the commercial Total IgE assay from Phadia.

The Total IgE level of the NHS Pool was determined using a method for detecting total free IgE in a human serum sample. Samples drawn prior to administration of E25 were incubated with a plate coated with rhuFceRI-IgG. Binding between IgE in the sample and the rhuFceRI-IgG was detected by adding biotin-conjugated anti-human IgE antibodies to the plate, and followed by adding streptavidin-conjugated-beta-galactosidase reagent. The plate was washed and incubated with 0.34 mg/mL MUG (4-methylumbelliferyl b-D-galactoside) in 0.1 M Sodium Phosphate, 1 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, pH 7.5. This reaction was then stopped with the addition of 0.3M Glycine, pH 10.5 and the fluorescent signal read. The signal correlates with the level of IgE in the serum sample.

Although the foregoing invention has been described in some detail by way of illustration and example for purposes of clarity of understanding, the descriptions and examples should not be construed as limiting the scope of the invention.

SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 31
<210> SEQ ID NO 1
<211> LENGTH: 216
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic construct
<400> SEQUENCE: 1
Asp Ile Gln Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Asp Tyr Asp
Gly Asp Ser Tyr Met Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro
Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ala Ala Ser Tyr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser
Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser 65 70 75 80
Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His
Glu Asp Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg
Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln
                        120
Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr
Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser
Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser
Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys
                    185
Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr
Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
   210
<210> SEQ ID NO 2
<211> LENGTH: 451
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic construct
<400> SEOUENCE: 2
Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
                                  10
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Val Ser Gly Tyr Ser Ile Thr Ser Gly
Tyr Ser Trp Asn Trp Ile Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp
                           40
Val Ala Ser Ile Thr Tyr Asp Gly Ser Thr Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Val
Lys Gly Arg Ile Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Asn Thr Phe Tyr
```

# -continued

Leu	Gln	Met	Asn	Ser 85	Leu	Arg	Ala	Glu	Asp 90	Thr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr 95	Cys
Ala	Arg	Gly	Ser 100	His	Tyr	Phe	Gly	His 105	Trp	His	Phe	Ala	Val 110	Trp	Gly
Gln	Gly	Thr 115	Leu	Val	Thr	Val	Ser 120	Ser	Ala	Ser	Thr	Lys 125	Gly	Pro	Ser
Val	Phe 130	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ser 135	Ser	Lys	Ser	Thr	Ser 140	Gly	Gly	Thr	Ala
Ala 145	Leu	Gly	Cys	Leu	Val 150	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Pro 155	Glu	Pro	Val	Thr	Val 160
Ser	Trp	Asn	Ser	Gly 165	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly 170	Val	His	Thr	Phe	Pro 175	Ala
Val	Leu	Gln	Ser 180	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ser 185	Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Val 190	Thr	Val
Pro	Ser	Ser 195	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gln 200	Thr	Tyr	Ile	Cha	Asn 205	Val	Asn	His
Lys	Pro 210	Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val 215	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Glu 220	Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys
Asp 225	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys 230	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala 235	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly 240
Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe 245	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys 250	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu 255	Met
Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr 260	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys 265	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val 270	Ser	His
Glu	Asp	Pro 275	Glu	Val	ГÀа	Phe	Asn 280	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly 285	Val	Glu	Val
His	Asn 290	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro 295	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr 300	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr
Arg 305	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu 310	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln 315	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly 320
Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Сув 325	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro 335	Ile
Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile 340	Ser	rys	Ala	ГÀа	Gly 345	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro 350	Gln	Val
Tyr	Thr	Leu 355	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu 360	Glu	Met	Thr	ГÀа	Asn 365	Gln	Val	Ser
Leu	Thr 370	CÀa	Leu	Val	rys	Gly 375	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	380	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu
Trp 385	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln 390	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr 395	ГÀа	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro 400
Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp 405	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu 410	Tyr	Ser	ГÀв	Leu	Thr 415	Val
Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg 420	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn 425	Val	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser 430	Val	Met
His	Glu	Ala 435	Leu	His	Asn	His	Tyr 440	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu 445	Ser	Leu	Ser
Pro	Gly 450	Lys													
<21	0> SI 1> LI 2> T	ENGTI	H: 23												
	3 > OI 0 > SI			_	omol	gus 1	nacao	que							
< 4 0	<i>∪ &gt;</i> ⊃1	لظ∪ين	.v ∪ 凸:	ے											

<400> SEQUENCE: 3

Val Pro Gln Lys Pro Thr Val Ser Leu Asn Pro Pro Trp Asn Arg Ile 10 Phe Lys Gly Glu Asn Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Asn Gly Ser Asn Phe Phe Glu Val Ser Ser Met Lys Trp Phe His Asn Gly Ser Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Asn Ser Ser Leu Asn Ile Val Asn Ala Asp Phe Glu Asp Ser Gly Glu Tyr Lys Cys Gln His Gln Gln Phe Asp Asp Ser Glu Pro Val His Leu Glu Val Phe Ser Asp Trp Leu Leu Leu Gln Ala Ser Ala Glu Val Val Met Glu Gly Gln Pro Leu Phe Leu Arg Cys His Ser Trp Arg Asn Trp Asp Val Tyr Lys Val Ile Tyr Tyr Lys Asp Gly Glu Ala Leu Lys 120 Tyr Trp Tyr Glu Asn His Asn Ile Ser Ile Thr Asn Thr Thr Val Glu 135 Asp Ser Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Thr Gly Lys Leu Trp Gln Leu Asp Cys 150 Glu Ser Glu Pro Leu Asn Ile Thr Val Ile Lys Ala Gln His Asp Lys 170 Tyr Trp Leu Gln Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Leu Val Ala Ile Leu Phe Ala 185  $\label{thm:condition} \mbox{Val Asp Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Ser Thr Gln Gln Gln Val Thr Phe Leu}$ 200 Leu Lys Ile Lys Arg Thr Arg Lys Gly Phe Lys Leu Leu Asn Pro His Pro Lys Pro Asn Pro Lys Ser Asn <210> SEQ ID NO 4 <211> LENGTH: 232 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Macaca mulatta <400> SEQUENCE: 4 Val Pro Gln Lys Pro Thr Val Ser Leu Asn Pro Pro Trp Asn Arg Ile Phe Lys Gly Glu Asn Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Asn Gly Ser Asn Phe Phe Glu Val Ser Ser Met Lys Trp Phe His Asn Gly Ser Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Asn Ser Ser Leu Asn Ile Val Asn Ala Asp Phe Glu Asp Ser Gly Glu Tyr Lys Cys Gln His Gln Gln Phe Asp Asp Ser Glu Pro Val His 75 Leu Glu Val Phe Ser Asp Trp Leu Leu Leu Gln Ala Ser Ala Glu Val 90 Val Met Glu Gly Gln Pro Leu Phe Leu Arg Cys His Ser Trp Arg Asn 105 Trp Asp Val Tyr Lys Val Ile Tyr Tyr Lys Asp Gly Glu Ala Leu Lys Tyr Trp Tyr Glu Asn His Asn Ile Ser Ile Thr Asn Ala Thr Val Glu

```
135
Asp Ser Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Thr Gly Lys Leu Trp Gln Leu Asp Cys
          150
                             155
Glu Ser Glu Pro Leu Asn Ile Thr Val Ile Lys Ala Gln His Asp Lys
Tyr Trp Leu Gln Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Leu Val Ala Ile Leu Phe Ala
Val Asp Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Ser Thr Gln Gln Gln Val Thr Phe Leu
Leu Lys Ile Lys Arg Thr Arg Lys Gly Phe Lys Leu Leu Asn Pro His
Pro Lys Pro Asn Pro Lys Ser Asn
<210> SEQ ID NO 5
<211> LENGTH: 232
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Pan troglodytes
<400> SEOUENCE: 5
Val Pro Gln Lys Pro Lys Val Ser Leu Asn Pro Pro Trp Asn Arg Ile
Phe Lys Gly Glu Asn Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Asn Gly Asn Asn Phe Phe
                              25
Glu Val Ser Ser Thr Lys Trp Phe His Asn Gly Ser Leu Ser Glu Glu
                        40
Thr Asn Ser Ser Leu Asn Ile Val Asn Ala Lys Phe Glu Asp Ser Gly
                      55
Glu Tyr Lys Cys Gln His Gln Gln Val Asn Glu Ser Glu Pro Val Tyr
Leu Glu Val Phe Ser Asp Trp Leu Leu Leu Gln Ala Ser Ala Glu Val
Val Met Glu Gly Gln Pro Leu Phe Leu Arg Cys His Gly Trp Arg Asn
                             105
Trp Asp Val Tyr Lys Val Ile Tyr Tyr Lys Asp Gly Glu Ala Leu Lys
Tyr Trp Tyr Glu Asn His Asn Ile Ser Ile Thr Asn Ala Thr Val Glu
Asp Ser Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Thr Gly Lys Val Trp Gln Leu Asp Tyr
Glu Ser Glu Pro Leu Asn Ile Thr Val Ile Lys Ala Pro Arg Glu Lys
Tyr Trp Leu Gln Phe Phe Ile Pro Leu Leu Val Ala Ile Leu Phe Ala
Val Asp Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Ser Thr Gln Gln Gln Val Thr Phe Leu
                         200
Leu Lys Ile Lys Arg Thr Arg Lys Gly Phe Arg Leu Leu Thr Pro His
Pro Lys Pro Asn Pro Lys Asn Asn
225
<210> SEQ ID NO 6
<211> LENGTH: 232
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
```

<400> SEQUENCE: 6 Val Pro Gln Lys Pro Lys Val Ser Leu Asn Pro Pro Trp Asn Arg Ile 10 Phe Lys Gly Glu Asn Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Asn Gly Asn Asn Phe Phe 25 Glu Val Ser Ser Thr Lys Trp Phe His Asn Gly Ser Leu Ser Glu Glu Thr Asn Ser Ser Leu Asn Ile Val Asn Ala Lys Phe Glu Asp Ser Gly Glu Tyr Lys Cys Gln His Gln Gln Val Asn Glu Ser Glu Pro Val Tyr Leu Glu Val Phe Ser Asp Trp Leu Leu Leu Gln Ala Ser Ala Glu Val Val Met Glu Gly Gln Pro Leu Phe Leu Arg Cys His Gly Trp Arg Asn Trp Asp Val Tyr Lys Val Ile Tyr Tyr Lys Asp Gly Glu Ala Leu Lys 120 Tyr Trp Tyr Glu Asn His Asn Ile Ser Ile Thr Asn Ala Thr Val Glu 135 Asp Ser Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Thr Gly Lys Val Trp Gln Leu Asp Tyr 155 Glu Ser Glu Pro Leu Asn Ile Thr Val Ile Lys Ala Pro Arg Glu Lys Tyr Trp Leu Gln Phe Phe Ile Pro Leu Leu Val Val Ile Leu Phe Ala 185 Val Asp Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Ser Thr Gln Gln Gln Val Thr Phe Leu 200 Leu Lys Ile Lys Arg Thr Arg Lys Gly Phe Arg Leu Leu Asn Pro His 215 Pro Lys Pro Asn Pro Lys Asn Asn <210> SEQ ID NO 7 <211> LENGTH: 122 <212> TYPE: PRT <213 > ORGANISM: Murine <400> SEQUENCE: 7 Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Met Lys Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Ile Ser Cys Lys Ala Thr Gly Tyr Thr Phe Ser Ser His Trp Ile Glu Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Ser Gly His Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Glu Ile Leu Pro Gly Ser Gly Ser Ile Asn Tyr Asn Glu Lys Phe Lys Gly Lys Ala Thr Phe Thr Ala Asp Thr Ser Ser Asn Thr Ala Tyr Met Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Ala Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gly Arg Glu Gly Ala Asp Tyr Gly Tyr Asp Val Ala Met Asp Tyr Trp 105 Gly Gln Gly Ala Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser

-continued

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 8
<211> LENGTH: 107
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Murine
<400> SEQUENCE: 8
Gln Ile Val Ile Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ile Met Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly
Glu Lys Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Ser Ala Thr Ser Ser Val Asn Tyr Met
His Trp Phe Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Thr Ser Pro Lys Leu Trp Ile Tyr
Gly Thr Ser His Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Met Glu Ala Glu
Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Arg Ser Arg Tyr Pro Phe Thr
Phe Gly Ser Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg
           100
<210> SEQ ID NO 9
<211> LENGTH: 366
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213 > ORGANISM: Murine
<400> SEQUENCE: 9
caagttcaac tgcagcagtc tggcgctgag ctgatgaagc ctggggcctc agtgaagata
                                                                       60
teetgeaagg etactggeta cacatteagt ageeactgga tagagtgggt gaaacagagg
                                                                      120
totggacatg gcottgagtg gattggagag attotacotg gaagtggtag tattaattac
                                                                      180
aatgagaagt tcaagggcaa ggccacattc acagcagaca catcctccaa cacagcctac
                                                                      240
atgcaactca gcagcctggc atctgaggac tctgccgtct attattgtgg aagagagggg
                                                                      300
gccgactatg gttacgacgt tgctatggac tactggggtc aaggagcctc ggtcaccgtc
                                                                      360
tcctcg
                                                                      366
<210> SEQ ID NO 10
<211> LENGTH: 321
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213 > ORGANISM: Murine
<400> SEQUENCE: 10
caaattgtta tcacccagtc tccagcaatc atgtctgcat ctccagggga gaaggtcacc
ataacctgta gtgccacctc aagtgtaaat tacatgcact ggttccagca gaagccaggc
                                                                      120
acttetecca aactetggat ttatggcaca teccacetgg ettetggagt eeetgetege
                                                                      180
ttcagtggca gtggatctgg gacctcttac tctctcacaa tcagccgaat ggaggctgaa
                                                                      240
gatgctgcca cttattactg ccagcaaagg agtcgttacc cattcacgtt cggctcgggg
                                                                      300
                                                                      321
acaaagctcg agatcaaacg g
<210> SEQ ID NO 11
<211> LENGTH: 236
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
```

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic construct

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 11 Met Gly Gly Ala Ala Ala Arg Leu Gly Ala Val Ile Leu Phe Val Val 1.0 Ile Val Gly Leu His Gly Val Arg Gly Lys Tyr Ala Leu Ala Asp Ala Ser Leu Lys Met Ala Asp Pro Asn Arg Phe Arg Gly Lys Asp Leu Pro Val Leu Asp Gln Leu Leu Glu Val Pro Gln Lys Pro Thr Val Ser Leu Asn Pro Pro Trp Asn Arg Ile Phe Lys Gly Glu Asn Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Asn Gly Ser Asn Phe Phe Glu Val Ser Ser Met Lys Trp Phe His Asn Gly Ser Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Asn Ser Ser Leu Asn Ile Val Asn Ala Asp Phe Glu Asp Ser Gly Glu Tyr Lys Cys Gln His Gln Gln Phe Asp Asp Ser Glu Pro Val His Leu Glu Val Phe Ser Asp Trp Leu Leu 135 Leu Gln Ala Ser Ala Glu Val Val Met Glu Gly Gln Pro Leu Phe Leu 150 155 Arg Cys His Ser Trp Arg Asn Trp Asp Val Tyr Lys Val Ile Tyr Tyr 165 170 175 Lys Asp Gly Glu Ala Leu Lys Tyr Trp Tyr Glu Asn His Asn Ile Ser Ile Thr Asn Thr Thr Val Asp Ser Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Thr Gly Lys 200 Leu Trp Gln Leu Asp Tyr Glu Ser Glu Pro Leu Asn Ile Thr Val Ile 215 Lys Ala Gln His Asp Lys His His His His His <210> SEQ ID NO 12 <211> LENGTH: 207 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic construct <400> SEQUENCE: 12 Met Ala Pro Ala Met Glu Ser Pro Thr Leu Leu Cys Val Ala Leu Leu Phe Phe Ala Pro Asp Gly Val Leu Ala Val Pro Gln Lys Pro Thr Val Ser Leu Asn Pro Pro Trp Asn Arg Ile Phe Lys Gly Glu Asn Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Asn Gly Ser Asn Phe Phe Glu Val Ser Ser Met Lys Trp Phe His Asn Gly Ser Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Asn Ser Ser Leu Asn Ile Val Asn Ala Asp Phe Glu Asp Ser Gly Glu Tyr Lys Cys Gln His Gln Gln Phe Asp Asp Ser Glu Pro Val His Leu Glu Val Phe Ser Asp Trp Leu Leu Gln Ala Ser Ala Glu Val Val Met Glu Gly Gln Pro Leu

```
Phe Leu Arg Cys His Ser Trp Arg Asn Trp Asp Val Tyr Lys Val Ile
            135
Tyr Tyr Lys Asp Gly Glu Ala Leu Lys Tyr Trp Tyr Glu Asn His Asn
        150
Ile Ser Ile Thr Asn Thr Thr Val Glu Asp Ser Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys
Thr Gly Lys Leu Trp Gln Leu Asp Tyr Glu Ser Glu Pro Leu Asn Ile
Thr Val Ile Lys Ala Gln His Asp Lys His His His His His
<210> SEQ ID NO 13
<211> LENGTH: 207
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic construct
<400> SEQUENCE: 13
Met Ala Pro Ala Met Glu Ser Pro Thr Leu Leu Cys Val Ala Leu Leu
Phe Phe Ala Pro Asp Gly Val Leu Ala Val Pro Gln Lys Pro Thr Val 20 25 30
Ser Leu Asn Pro Pro Trp Asn Arg Ile Phe Lys Gly Glu Asn Val Thr
                          40
Leu Thr Cys Asn Gly Ser Asn Phe Phe Glu Val Ser Ser Met Lys Trp
Phe His Asn Gly Ser Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Asn Ser Ser Leu Asn Ile
Val Asn Ala Asp Phe Glu Asp Ser Gly Glu Tyr Lys Cys Gln His Gln
Gln Phe Asp Asp Ser Glu Pro Val His Leu Glu Val Phe Ser Asp Trp
                               105
Leu Leu Gln Ala Ser Ala Glu Val Val Met Glu Gly Gln Pro Leu
Phe Leu Arg Cys His Ser Trp Arg Asn Trp Asp Val Tyr Lys Val Ile
Tyr Tyr Lys Asp Gly Glu Ala Leu Lys Tyr Trp Tyr Glu Asn His Asn
Ile Ser Ile Thr Asn Thr Thr Val Glu Asp Ser Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys
Thr Gly Lys Leu Trp Gln Leu Asp Tyr Glu Ser Glu Pro Leu Asn Ile
Thr Val Ile Lys Ala Gln His Asp Lys His His His His His
<210> SEQ ID NO 14
<211> LENGTH: 55
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic construct
<400> SEQUENCE: 14
Met Gly Gly Ala Ala Ala Arg Leu Gly Ala Val Ile Leu Phe Val Val
                                   10
```

```
Ile Val Gly Leu His Gly Val Arg Gly Lys Tyr Ala Leu Ala Asp Ala
Ser Leu Lys Met Ala Asp Pro Asn Arg Phe Arg Gly Lys Asp Leu Pro
Val Leu Asp Gln Leu Leu Glu
<210> SEQ ID NO 15
<211> LENGTH: 237
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213 > ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic construct
<400> SEQUENCE: 15
Met Gly Gly Ala Ala Ala Arg Leu Gly Ala Val Ile Leu Phe Val Val
Ile Val Gly Leu His Gly Val Arg Gly Lys Tyr Ala Leu Ala Asp Ala 20 25 30
Ser Leu Lys Met Ala Asp Pro Asn Arg Phe Arg Gly Lys Asp Leu Pro
                         40
Val Leu Asp Gln Leu Leu Glu Val Pro Gln Lys Pro Thr Val Ser Leu
                      55
Asn Pro Pro Trp Asn Arg Ile Phe Lys Gly Glu Asn Val Thr Leu Thr
Cys Asn Gly Ser Asn Phe Phe Glu Val Ser Ser Met Lys Trp Phe His
Asn Gly Ser Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Asn Ser Ser Leu Asn Ile Val Asn
                               105
Ala Asp Phe Glu Asp Ser Gly Glu Tyr Lys Cys Gln His Gln Gln Phe
Asp Asp Ser Glu Pro Val His Leu Glu Val Phe Ser Asp Trp Leu Leu
             135
Leu Gln Ala Ser Ala Glu Val Val Met Glu Gly Gln Pro Leu Phe Leu
Arg Cys His Ser Trp Arg Asn Trp Asp Val Tyr Lys Val Ile Tyr Tyr
Lys Asp Gly Glu Ala Leu Lys Tyr Trp Tyr Glu Asn His Asn Ile Ser
Ile Thr Asn Thr Thr Val Glu Asp Ser Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Thr Gly
Lys Leu Trp Gln Leu Asp Cys Glu Ser Glu Pro Leu Asn Ile Thr Val
Ile Lys Ala Gln His Asp Lys His His His His His
<210> SEQ ID NO 16
<211> LENGTH: 293
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223 > OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic construct
<400> SEQUENCE: 16
Met Gly Gly Ala Ala Ala Arg Leu Gly Ala Val Ile Leu Phe Val Val
                                   10
Ile Val Gly Leu His Gly Val Arg Gly Lys Tyr Ala Leu Ala Asp Ala
```

Ser Leu Lys Met Ala Asp Pro Asn Arg Phe Arg Gly Lys Asp Leu Pro 35 40 45

Val Leu Asp Gln Leu Leu Glu Val Pro Gln Lys Pro Thr Val Ser Leu Asn Pro Pro Trp Asn Arg Ile Phe Lys Gly Glu Asn Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Asn Gly Ser Asn Phe Phe Glu Val Ser Ser Met Lys Trp Phe His Asn Gly Ser Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Asn Ser Ser Leu Asn Ile Val Asn Ala Asp Phe Glu Asp Ser Gly Glu Tyr Lys Cys Gln His Gln Gln Phe Asp Asp Ser Glu Pro Val His Leu Glu Val Phe Ser Asp Trp Leu Leu Leu Gln Ala Ser Ala Glu Val Val Met Glu Gly Gln Pro Leu Phe Leu 150 155 Arg Cys His Ser Trp Arg Asn Trp Asp Val Tyr Lys Val Ile Tyr Tyr 165 \$170\$Lys Asp Gly Glu Ala Leu Lys Tyr Trp Tyr Glu Asn His Asn Ile Ser 185 Ile Thr Asn Ala Thr Val Glu Asp Ser Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Thr Gly 200 Lys Leu Trp Gln Leu Asp Cys Glu Ser Glu Pro Leu Asn Ile Thr Val 215 Ile Lys Ala Gln His Asp Lys Tyr Trp Leu Gln Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu 230 Leu Val Ala Ile Leu Phe Ala Val Asp Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Ser Thr Gln Gln Gln Val Thr Phe Leu Leu Lys Ile Lys Arg Thr Arg Lys Gly 265 Phe Lys Leu Leu Asn Pro His Pro Lys Pro Asn Pro Lys Ser Asn His His His His His 290 <210> SEQ ID NO 17 <211> LENGTH: 293 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic construct <400> SEQUENCE: 17 Met Gly Gly Ala Ala Ala Arg Leu Gly Ala Val Ile Leu Phe Val Val Ile Val Gly Leu His Gly Val Arg Gly Lys Tyr Ala Leu Ala Asp Ala Ser Leu Lys Met Ala Asp Pro Asn Arg Phe Arg Gly Lys Asp Leu Pro 40 Val Leu Asp Gln Leu Leu Glu Val Pro Gln Lys Pro Lys Val Ser Leu Asn Pro Pro Trp Asn Arg Ile Phe Lys Gly Glu Asn Val Thr Leu Thr 75 Cys Asn Gly Asn Asn Phe Phe Glu Val Ser Ser Thr Lys Trp Phe His 90

Asn Gly Ser	Leu 100	Ser	Glu	Glu	Thr	Asn 105	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asn	Ile 110	Val	Asn
Ala Lys Phe		Asp	Ser	Gly	Glu 120	Tyr	Lys	Сув	Gln	His 125	Gln	Gln	Val
Asn Glu Ser 130	Glu	Pro	Val	Tyr 135	Leu	Glu	Val	Phe	Ser 140	Asp	Trp	Leu	Leu
Leu Gln Ala 145	Ser	Ala	Glu 150	Val	Val	Met	Glu	Gly 155	Gln	Pro	Leu	Phe	Leu 160
Arg Cys His	Gly	Trp 165	Arg	Asn	Trp	Asp	Val 170	Tyr	Lys	Val	Ile	Tyr 175	Tyr
Lys Asp Gly	Glu 180	Ala	Leu	Lys	Tyr	Trp 185	Tyr	Glu	Asn	His	Asn 190	Ile	Ser
Ile Thr Asn 195		Thr	Val	Glu	Asp 200	Ser	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr 205	Сув	Thr	Gly
Lys Val Trp 210	Gln	Leu	Asp	Tyr 215	Glu	Ser	Glu	Pro	Leu 220	Asn	Ile	Thr	Val
Ile Lys Ala 225	Pro	Arg	Glu 230	Lys	Tyr	Trp	Leu	Gln 235	Phe	Phe	Ile	Pro	Leu 240
Leu Val Ala	Ile	Leu 245	Phe	Ala	Val	Asp	Thr 250	Gly	Leu	Phe	Ile	Ser 255	Thr
Gln Gln Gln	Val 260	Thr	Phe	Leu	Leu	Lys 265	Ile	Lys	Arg	Thr	Arg 270	Lys	Gly
Phe Arg Leu 275	Leu	Thr	Pro	His	Pro 280	Lys	Pro	Asn	Pro	Lys 285	Asn	Asn	His
His His His 290	His	His											
<210> SEQ I <211> LENGT <212> TYPE: <213> ORGAN <220> FEATU <223> OTHER	H: 40 PRT ISM: RE:	06 Art:			_		const	ruct	=				
<211> LENGT <212> TYPE: <213> ORGAN	H: 40 PRT ISM: RE: INFO	O6 Art: ORMA:			_		const	ruct	<b>:</b>				
<pre>&lt;211&gt; LENGT &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGAN &lt;220&gt; FEATU &lt;223&gt; OTHER</pre>	H: 40 PRT ISM: RE: INFO	Art: ORMA:	rion	: Syı	nthet	ic o				Trp	Asn	Arg 15	Ile
<pre>&lt;211&gt; LENGT &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGAN &lt;220&gt; FEATU &lt;223&gt; OTHER &lt;400&gt; SEQUE</pre> Val Pro Gln	H: 40 PRT ISM: RE: INFO NCE:	DARTE DRMAT 18 Pro 5	rion Lys	: Syr Val	nthet Ser	ic o	Asn 10	Pro	Pro			15	
<211> LENGT <212> TYPE: <213> ORGAN <220> FEATU <223> OTHER <400> SEQUE Val Pro Gln 1	H: 40 PRT ISM: RE: INFO NCE: Lys Glu 20	DRMAT  18 Pro 5 Asn	rion Lys Val	: Syr Val Thr	Ser Leu	Leu Thr 25	Asn 10 Cys	Pro Asn	Pro Gly	Asn	Asn 30	15 Phe	Phe
<211> LENGT <212> TYPE: <213> ORGAN <220> FEATU <223> OTHER <400> SEQUE  Val Pro Gln 1  Phe Lys Gly  Glu Val Ser	H: 40 PRT ISM: RE: INFO NCE: Lys Glu 20 Ser	Art: DRMAT  18 Pro 5 Asn Thr	Lys Val Lys	: Syn Val Thr Trp	Ser Leu Phe	Leu Thr 25	Asn 10 Cys Asn	Pro Asn Gly	Pro Gly Ser	Asn Leu 45	Asn 30 Ser	15 Phe Glu	Phe Glu
<pre>&lt;211&gt; LENGT &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGAN &lt;220&gt; FEATU &lt;223&gt; OTHER &lt;400&gt; SEQUE  Val Pro Gln 1  Phe Lys Gly  Glu Val Ser 35</pre> Thr Asn Ser	H: 40 PRT ISM: RE: INFO NCE: Lys Glu 20 Ser Ser	Art: DRMA: 18 Pro 5 Asn Thr	Lys Val Lys Asn	Val Thr Trp Ile 55	Ser Leu Phe 40	Leu Thr 25 His	Asn 10 Cys Asn Ala	Pro Asn Gly Lys	Pro Gly Ser Phe	Asn Leu 45 Glu	Asn 30 Ser Asp	15 Phe Glu Ser	Phe Glu Gly
<pre>&lt;211&gt; LENGT &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGAN &lt;220&gt; FEATU &lt;223&gt; OTHER &lt;400&gt; SEQUE  Val Pro Gln 1 Phe Lys Gly  Glu Val Ser 35 Thr Asn Ser 50</pre> Glu Tyr Lys	H: 40 PRT ISM: ISM: RE: INFC NCE: Lys Glu 20 Ser Ser Cys	Art: DRMAT  18 Pro 5 Asn Thr Leu Gln	Lys Val Lys Asn His	. Syn Val Thr Trp Ile 55	Ser Leu Phe 40 Val	Leu Thr 25 His Asn	Asn 10 Cys Asn Ala Asn	Pro Asn Gly Lys Glu 75	Pro Gly Ser Phe 60 Ser	Asn Leu 45 Glu Glu	Asn 30 Ser Asp	15 Phe Glu Ser Val	Phe Glu Gly Tyr 80
<pre>&lt;211&gt; LENGT &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORGAN &lt;220&gt; FEATU &lt;223&gt; OTHER &lt;4400&gt; SEQUE  Val Pro Gln 1  Phe Lys Gly  Glu Val Ser 35  Thr Asn Ser 50  Glu Tyr Lys 65</pre>	H: 40 PRT ISM: RE: INFC NCE: Lys Glu 20 Ser Ser Cys	Art: DRMA: 18 Pro 5 Asn Thr Leu Gln Ser 85	Lys Val Lys Asn His 70 Asp	Val Thr Trp Ile 55 Gln Trp	Ser Leu Phe 40 Val Gln Leu	Leu Thr 25 His Asn Val	Asn 10 Cys Asn Ala Asn Leu 90	Pro Asn Gly Lys Glu 75 Gln	Pro Gly Ser Phe 60 Ser	Asn Leu 45 Glu Glu Ser	Asn 30 Ser Asp Pro	15 Phe Glu Ser Val Glu 95	Phe Glu Gly Tyr 80 Val
<pre>&lt;211&gt; LENGT &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORANGE &lt;220&gt; FEATU &lt;223&gt; OTHER &lt;400&gt; SEQUE  Val Pro Gln 1 Phe Lys Gly  Glu Val Ser 35 Thr Asn Ser 50 Glu Tyr Lys 65 Leu Glu Val</pre>	H: 40 PRT ISM: RE: INFC NCE: Lys Glu 20 Ser Cys Phe Gly 100 Tyr	Art: DRMA: 18 Pro 5 Asn Thr Leu Gln Ser 85 Gln	Lys Val Lys Asn His 70 Asp	Val Thr Trp Ile 55 Gln Trp Leu	Ser Leu Phe 40 Val Gln Leu Phe	Leu Thr 25 His Asn Val Leu Leu	Asn Asn Ala Asn Leu 90	Pro Asn Gly Lys Glu 75 Gln Cys	Pro Gly Ser Phe 60 Ser Ala	Asn Leu 45 Glu Glu Ser	Asn 30 Ser Asp Pro Ala Trp	15 Phe Glu Ser Val Glu 95 Arg	Phe Glu Gly Tyr 80 Val
<pre>&lt;211&gt; LENGT &lt;212&gt; TYPE: &lt;213&gt; ORAC &lt;220&gt; FEATU &lt;223&gt; OTHER &lt;400&gt; SEQUE  Val Pro Gln 1  Phe Lys Gly  Glu Val Ser 35  Thr Asn Ser 50  Glu Tyr Lys 65  Leu Glu Val  Val Met Glu  Trp Asp Val</pre>	H: 40 PRT ISM: RE: INFC NCE: Lys Glu 20 Ser Cys Phe Gly 100 Tyr	Art: DRMA: 18 Pro 5 Asn Thr Leu Gln Ser 85 Gln Lys	Lys Val Lys Asn His 70 Asp Pro Val	Val Thr Trp Ile 55 Gln Trp Leu Ile	Leu Phe 40 Val Gln Leu Tyr 120	Leu Thr 25 His Asn Val Leu Leu To5 Tyr	Asn 10 Cys Asn Ala Asn Leu 90 Arg	Pro Asn Gly Lys Glu 75 Gln Cys	Pro Gly Ser Phe 60 Ser Ala His	Asn Leu 45 Glu Glu Ser Gly Gly	Asn 30 Ser Asp Pro Ala Trp 110 Ala	15 Phe Glu Ser Val Glu 95 Arg	Phe Glu Gly Tyr 80 Val Asn

Glu Ser Glu Pro Leu Asn Ile Thr Val Ile Lys Ala Pro Arg Glu Lys  $165 \hspace{1cm} 170 \hspace{1cm} 175$ 

Tyr	Trp	Leu	Asp 180		Thr	His	Thr	Cys 185	Pro	Pro	CÀa	Pro	Ala 190	Pro	Glu
Leu	Leu	Gly 195	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe 200	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys 205	Pro	Lys	Asp
Thr	Leu 210	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr 215	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys 220	Val	Val	Val	Asp
Val 225	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro 230	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn 235	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly 240
Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn 245	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro 250	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr 255	Asn
Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg 260	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu 265	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln 270	Asp	Trp
Leu	Asn	Gly 275	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys 280	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys 285	Ala	Leu	Pro
Ala	Pro 290	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile 295	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly 300	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu
Pro 305	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu 310	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu 315	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys	Asn 320
Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr 325	CAa	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly 330	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp 335	Ile
Ala	Val	Glu	Trp 340	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln 345	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr 350	Lys	Thr
Thr	Pro	Pro 355	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp 360	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu 365	Tyr	Ser	ГЛа
Leu	Thr 370	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg 375	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn 380	Val	Phe	Ser	CÀa
Ser 385	Val	Met	His	Glu	Ala 390	Leu	His	Asn	His	Tyr 395	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu 400
Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly 405	Lys										
<213 <213 <213 <220 <223 <220	L > LH 2 > TY 3 > OH 0 > FH 3 > OT 0 > FH	EQ II ENGTH PE: RGANI EATUF THER EATUF	H: 22 PRT SM: RE: INFO	29 Art: DRMA:	rion	: Syr	nthet	ic o			<b>:</b>				
<400	)> SI	EQUE	ICE :	19											
Val 1	Thr	Asp	Lys	Thr 5	His	Thr	CAa	Pro	Pro 10	Сла	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu 15	Leu
Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro 20	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe 25	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr
Leu	Met	Ile 35	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu 40	Val	Thr	Сув	Val	Val 45	Val	Asp	Val
Ser	His 50	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val 55	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr 60	Val	Asp	Gly	Val
Glu 65	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys 70	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu 75	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ser 80
Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val 85	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val 90	Leu	His	Gln	Asp	Trp 95	Leu

_															
Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu 100	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val 105	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu 110	Pro	Ala
Pro	Ile	Glu 115	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys 120	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro 125	Arg	Glu	Pro
Gln	Val 130	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro 135	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu	Met 140	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln
Val 145	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu 150	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr 155	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala 160
Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser 165	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu 170	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr 175	Thr
Pro	Pro	Val	Leu 180	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser 185	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser 190	Lys	Leu
Thr	Val	Asp 195	ГЛа	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln 200	Gln	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe 205	Ser	CÀa	Ser
Val	Met 210	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His 215	Asn	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln 220	ГЛа	Ser	Leu	Ser
Leu 225	Ser	Pro	Gly	ГЛа											
<211	)> SE L> LE	ENGTH	H: 42												
	2 > T\ 3 > OF			Δrt·	ific	ial (	Secure	nce							
<220	)> FE 3> Ol	EATUF	RE:				_		const	ruct	=				
<400	)> SE	EQUEN	ICE :	20											
Met 1	Ala	Pro	Ala	Met 5	Glu	Ser	Pro	Thr	Leu 10	Leu	CÀa	Val	Ala	Leu 15	Leu
Phe	Phe	Ala	Pro 20	Asp	Gly	Val	Leu	Ala 25	Val	Pro	Gln	Lys	Pro 30	Thr	Val
Ser	Leu	Asn 35	Pro	Pro	Trp	Asn	Arg 40	Ile	Phe	Lys	Gly	Glu 45	Asn	Val	Thr
Leu	Thr 50	Cha	Asn	Gly	Ser	Asn 55	Phe	Phe	Glu	Val	Ser 60	Ser	Met	Lys	Trp
Phe 65	His	Asn	Gly	Ser	Leu 70	Ser	Glu	Val	Ala	Asn 75	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asn	Ile 80
Val	Asn	Ala	Asp	Phe 85	Glu	Asp	Ser	Gly	Glu 90	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Gln	His 95	Gln
Gln	Phe	Asp	Asp 100	Ser	Glu	Pro	Val	His 105	Leu	Glu	Val	Phe	Ser 110	Asp	Trp
Leu	Leu	Leu 115	Gln	Ala	Ser	Ala	Glu 120	Val	Val	Met	Glu	Gly 125	Gln	Pro	Leu
Phe	Leu 130	Arg	Cys	His	Ser	Trp 135	Arg	Asn	Trp	Asp	Val 140	Tyr	Lys	Val	Ile
Tyr 145	Tyr	Tàa	Asp	Gly	Glu 150	Ala	Leu	ГЛа	Tyr	Trp 155	Tyr	Glu	Asn	His	Asn 160
Ile	Ser	Ile	Thr	Asn 165	Ala	Thr	Val	Glu	Asp 170	Ser	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr 175	CAa
Thr	Gly	Lys	Leu 180	Trp	Gln	Leu	Asp	Tyr 185	Glu	Ser	Glu	Pro	Leu 190	Asn	Ile
Thr	Val	Ile 195	Lys	Val	Thr	Asp	Lys 200	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro 205	Pro	Cys	Pro
Ala	Pro 210	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly 215	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu 220	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys

225	Tira														
Val	цув	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met 230	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro 235	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys	Val 240
	Val	Asp	Val	Ser 245	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu 250	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp 255	Tyr
Val	Asp	Gly	Val 260	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala 265	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg 270	Glu	Glu
Gln	Tyr	Asn 275	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val 280	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr 285	Val	Leu	His
Gln	Asp 290	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys 295	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Сла	J00	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys
Ala 305	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile 310	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser 315	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln 320
Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln 325	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro 330	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu 335	Met
Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln 340	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys 345	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe 350	Tyr	Pro
Ser	Asp	Ile 355	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu 360	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro 365	Glu	Asn	Asn
Tyr	Lys 370	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val 375	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly 380	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu
Tyr 385	Ser	ГЛа	Leu	Thr	Val 390	Asp	ГЛа	Ser	Arg	Trp 395	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn	Val 400
Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val 405	Met	His	Glu	Ala	Leu 410	His	Asn	His	Tyr	Thr 415	Gln
Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser 420	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys 425							
<213 <213 <223	0 > SI 1 > LI 2 > T 3 > OI 0 > FI	ENGTI (PE : RGAN)	H: 42 PRT ISM:	26	ific:	ial :	Seans	ence							
	3> 01			ORMA'	rion		nthet		const	ruct	5				
	3> 01 0> SI	THER	INF		rion		_		const	ruct	<b>:</b>				
<400		THER EQUEI	INFO	21		: Syı	nthet	ic o				Val	Ala	Leu 15	Leu
<400 Met 1	D> SI	THER EQUEN Pro	INFO	21 Met 5	Glu	: Syı Ser	nthet Pro	ic o	Leu 10	Leu	Cys			15	
<400 Met 1 Phe	D> SI Ala	THER EQUEN Pro Ala	INFO NCE: Ala Pro 20	21 Met 5 Asp	Glu Gly	: Syr Ser Val	Pro Leu	Thr Ala 25	Leu 10 Val	Leu Pro	Cys Gln	Lys	Pro 30	15 Thr	Val
<400 Met 1 Phe	D> SI Ala Phe	THER  EQUEN  Pro  Ala  Asn  35	INFO NCE: Ala Pro 20 Pro	21 Met 5 Asp	Glu Gly Trp	: Syn Ser Val Asn	Pro Leu Arg	Thr Ala 25	Leu 10 Val Phe	Leu Pro Lys	Cys Gln Gly	Lys Glu 45	Pro 30 Asn	15 Thr Val	Val Thr
<400 Met 1 Phe Ser	D> SI Ala Phe Leu Thr	Pro Ala Asn 35 Cys	INFO NCE: Ala Pro 20 Pro Asn	21 Met 5 Asp Pro	Glu Gly Trp Ser	Ser Val Asn Asn 55	Pro Leu Arg 40 Phe	Thr Ala 25 Ile	Leu 10 Val Phe Glu	Leu Pro Lys Val	Cys Gln Gly Ser	Lys Glu 45 Ser	Pro 30 Asn Met	15 Thr Val Lys	Val Thr Trp
<400 Met 1 Phe Ser Leu Phe 65	D> SI Ala Phe Leu Thr 50	THER  EQUEN  Pro  Ala  Asn  35  Cys  Asn	INFO INFO Ala Pro 20 Pro Asn Gly	21 Met 5 Asp Pro Gly Ser	Glu Gly Trp Ser Leu 70	: Syn Ser Val Asn Asn S55	Pro Leu Arg 40 Phe	Thr Ala 25 Ile Phe	Leu 10 Val Phe Glu	Leu Pro Lys Val Asn 75	Cys Gln Gly Ser 60 Ser	Lys Glu 45 Ser	Pro 30 Asn Met Leu	15 Thr Val Lys Asn	Val Thr Trp Ile
<400 Met 1 Phe Ser Leu Phe 65 Val	D> SI Ala Phe Leu Thr 50 His	THER Pro Ala Asn 35 Cys Asn Ala	INFO ICE: Ala Pro 20 Pro Asn Gly Asp	21 Met 5 Asp Pro Gly Ser Phe 85	Glu Gly Trp Ser Leu 70 Glu	Ser Val Asn Asn Ser Asp	Pro Leu Arg 40 Phe Glu Ser	Thr Ala 25 Ile Phe Val	Leu 10 Val Phe Glu Ala Glu 90	Leu Pro Lys Val Asn 75	Cys Gln Gly Ser 60 Ser	Lys Glu 45 Ser Ser	Pro 30 Asn Met Leu	Thr Val Lys Asn His	Val Thr Trp Ile 80 Gln
<400 Met 1 Phe Ser Leu Phe 65 Val	O> SH Ala Phe Leu Thr 50 His	THER CQUET Pro Ala Asn 35 Cys Asn Ala Asp	INFC ICE: Ala Pro 20 Pro Asn Gly Asp	21 Met 5 Asp Pro Gly Ser Phe 85 Ser	Glu Gly Trp Ser Leu 70 Glu	Ser Val Asn Asn Ser Asp Pro	Pro Leu Arg 40 Phe Glu Ser	Thr Ala 25 Ile Phe Val Gly His 105	Leu 10 Val Phe Glu Ala Glu 90 Leu	Leu Pro Lys Val Asn 75 Tyr	Cys Gln Gly Ser 60 Ser Lys	Lys Glu 45 Ser Cys	Pro 30 Asn Met Leu Gln Ser 110	Thr Val Lys Asn His 95 Asp	Val Thr Trp Ile 80 Gln Trp
<4000 Met 1 Phe Ser Leu Phe 65 Val Gln	O> SH Ala Phe Leu Thr 50 His Asn	THER CQUEN Pro Ala Asn 35 Cys Asn Ala Asp Leu 115	INFC INFC: Ala Pro 20 Pro Asn Gly Asp 100 Gln	21 Met 5 Asp Pro Gly Ser Phe 85 Ser Ala	Glu Gly Trp Ser Leu 70 Glu Glu Ser	Ser Val Asn Asn Ser Asp Pro	Pro Leu Arg 40 Phe Glu Ser Val	Thr Ala 25 Ile Phe Val Gly Hiss 105 Val	Leu 10 Val Phe Glu Ala Glu 90 Leu Val	Leu Pro Lys Val Asn 75 Tyr Glu Met	Cys Gln Gly Ser 60 Ser Lys Val	Lys Glu 45 Ser Cys Phe Gly 125	Pro 30 Asn Met Leu Gln Ser 110	Thr Val Lys Asn His 95 Asp	Val Thr Trp Ile 80 Gln Trp Leu
<4000 Met 1 Phe Ser Leu Phe 65 Val Gln Leu Phe	O> SI Ala Phe Leu Thr 50 His Asn Phe Leu	THER CQUEN Pro Ala Asn 35 Cys Asn Ala Asp Leu 115	INFC INFC Ala Pro 20 Pro Asn Gly Asp 100 Gln Cys	21 Met 5 Asp Pro Gly Ser Phe 85 Ser Ala	Glu Gly Trp Ser Leu 70 Glu Glu Ser	Ser Val Asn Asn 55 Ser Asp Pro Ala	Pro Leu Arg 40 Phe Glu Ser Val Glu 120 Arg	Thr Ala 25 Ile Phe Val Gly His 105 Val Asn	Leu 10 Val Phe Glu Ala Glu 90 Leu Val	Leu Pro Lys Val Asn 75 Tyr Glu Met	Cys Gln Gly Ser 60 Ser Lys Val Glu Val 140	Lys Glu 45 Ser Cys Phe Gly 125	Pro 30 Asn Met Leu Gln Ser 110 Gln	15 Thr Val Lys Asn His 95 Asp Pro Val	Val Thr Trp Ile 80 Gln Trp Leu Ile

											COII	C III.	aca	
Ile Ser	Ile	Thr	Asn 165	Ala	Thr	Val	Glu	Asp 170	Ser	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr 175	Cys
Thr Gly	Lys	Leu 180	Trp	Gln	Leu	Asp	Tyr 185	Glu	Ser	Glu	Pro	Leu 190	Asn	Ile
Thr Val	Ile 195	Lys	Ala	Val	Thr	Asp 200	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Сув 205	Pro	Pro	Сув
Pro Ala 210	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly 215	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe 220	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro
Lys Pro 225	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu 230	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr 235	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys 240
Val Val	Val	Asp	Val 245	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro 250	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn 255	Trp
Tyr Val	Asp	Gly 260	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn 265	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro 270	Arg	Glu
Glu Gln	Tyr 275	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg 280	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu 285	Thr	Val	Leu
His Gln 290	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly 295	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys 300	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn
Lys Ala 305	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro 310	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile 315	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly 320
Gln Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro 325	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu 330	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu 335	Glu
Met Thr	Lys	Asn 340	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr 345	Сув	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly 350	Phe	Tyr
Pro Ser	Asp 355	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp 360	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln 365	Pro	Glu	Asn
Asn Tyr 370		Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro 375	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp 380	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe
Leu Tyr 385	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr 390	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg 395	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn 400
Val Phe	Ser	Cya	Ser 405	Val	Met	His	Glu	Ala 410	Leu	His	Asn	His	Tyr 415	Thr
Gln Lys	Ser	Leu 420	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly 425	Lys						
<210> S <211> L <212> T <213> O <220> F <223> O	ENGTI YPE : RGAN: EATUI	H: 42 PRT ISM: RE:	27 Art:			_		const	ruct	=				
<400> S	EQUEI	NCE:	22											
Met Ala 1	Pro	Ala	Met 5	Glu	Ser	Pro	Thr	Leu 10	Leu	CÀa	Val	Ala	Leu 15	Leu
Phe Phe	Ala	Pro 20	Asp	Gly	Val	Leu	Ala 25	Val	Pro	Gln	Lys	Pro 30	Thr	Val
Ser Leu	Asn 35	Pro	Pro	Trp	Asn	Arg 40	Ile	Phe	Lys	Gly	Glu 45	Asn	Val	Thr
Leu Thr 50	CÀa	Asn	Gly	Ser	Asn 55	Phe	Phe	Glu	Val	Ser 60	Ser	Met	Lys	Trp
Phe His	Asn	Gly	Ser	Leu 70	Ser	Glu	Val	Ala	Asn 75	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asn	Ile 80
Val Asn	Ala	Asp	Phe 85	Glu	Asp	Ser	Gly	Glu 90	Tyr	Lys	CAa	Gln	His 95	Gln

Gln Phe Asp Asp Ser Glu Pro Val His Leu Glu Val Phe Ser Asp Trp 105 Leu Leu Leu Gln Ala Ser Ala Glu Val Val Met Glu Gly Gln Pro Leu Phe Leu Arg Cys His Ser Trp Arg Asn Trp Asp Val Tyr Lys Val Ile Tyr Tyr Lys Asp Gly Glu Ala Leu Lys Tyr Trp Tyr Glu Asn His Asn Ile Ser Ile Thr Asn Ala Thr Val Glu Asp Ser Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Thr Gly Lys Leu Trp Gln Leu Asp Tyr Glu Ser Glu Pro Leu Asn Ile Thr Val Ile Lys Ala Gln Val Thr Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg 265 Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val 280 Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys 310 315 Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu 330 Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe 375 Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys <210> SEQ ID NO 23 <211> LENGTH: 428 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic construct <400> SEQUENCE: 23 Met Ala Pro Ala Met Glu Ser Pro Thr Leu Leu Cys Val Ala Leu Leu 10

Phe Phe Ala Pro Asp Gly Val Leu Ala Val Pro Gln Lys Pro Thr Val  $20 \hspace{1.5cm} 25 \hspace{1.5cm} 30$ 

Ser	Leu	Asn 35	Pro	Pro	Trp	Asn	Arg 40	Ile	Phe	Lys	Gly	Glu 45	Asn	Val	Thr
Leu	Thr 50	Cya	Asn	Gly	Ser	Asn 55	Phe	Phe	Glu	Val	Ser 60	Ser	Met	Lys	Trp
Phe 65	His	Asn	Gly	Ser	Leu 70	Ser	Glu	Val	Ala	Asn 75	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asn	Ile 80
Val	Asn	Ala	Asp	Phe 85	Glu	Asp	Ser	Gly	Glu 90	Tyr	Lys	Сув	Gln	His 95	Gln
Gln	Phe	Asp	Asp 100	Ser	Glu	Pro	Val	His 105	Leu	Glu	Val	Phe	Ser 110	Asp	Trp
Leu	Leu	Leu 115	Gln	Ala	Ser	Ala	Glu 120	Val	Val	Met	Glu	Gly 125	Gln	Pro	Leu
Phe	Leu 130	Arg	CÀa	His	Ser	Trp 135	Arg	Asn	Trp	Asp	Val 140	Tyr	ГÀа	Val	Ile
Tyr 145	Tyr	Lys	Asp	Gly	Glu 150	Ala	Leu	Lys	Tyr	Trp 155	Tyr	Glu	Asn	His	Asn 160
Ile	Ser	Ile	Thr	Asn 165	Ala	Thr	Val	Glu	Asp 170	Ser	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr 175	CAa
Thr	Gly	Lys	Leu 180	Trp	Gln	Leu	Asp	Tyr 185	Glu	Ser	Glu	Pro	Leu 190	Asn	Ile
Thr	Val	Ile 195	Lys	Ala	Gln	His	Val 200	Thr	Asp	Lys	Thr	His 205	Thr	Cys	Pro
Pro	Сув 210	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu 215	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser 220	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe
Pro 225	Pro	Lys	Pro	ГÀа	Asp 230	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser 235	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val 240
Thr	Cha	Val	Val	Val 245	Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu 250	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys 255	Phe
Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val 260	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val 265	His	Asn	Ala	ГÀв	Thr 270	Lys	Pro
Arg	Glu	Glu 275	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr 280	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser 285	Val	Leu	Thr
Val	Leu 290	His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu 295	Asn	Gly	ГÀа	Glu	Tyr 300	ГÀа	Cys	Lys	Val
Ser 305	Asn	ГÀа	Ala	Leu	Pro 310	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys 315	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala 320
ГÀа	Gly	Gln		Arg 325		Pro	Gln		Tyr 330		Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser 335	
Glu	Glu	Met	Thr 340	ГÀа	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser 345	Leu	Thr	CAa	Leu	Val 350	Lys	Gly
Phe	Tyr	Pro 355	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val 360	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn 365	Gly	Gln	Pro
Glu	Asn 370	Asn	Tyr	ГÀа	Thr	Thr 375	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	380	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser
Phe 385	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys 390	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys 395	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln 400
Gly	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser 405	Сув	Ser	Val	Met	His 410	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Asn 415	His
Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys 420	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser 425	Pro	Gly	Lys				

<210> SEQ ID NO 24 <211> LENGTH: 429 <212> TYPE: PRT

89 90

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence <220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 24

Met Ala Pro Ala Met Glu Ser Pro Thr Leu Leu Cys Val Ala Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Phe Phe Ala Pro Asp Gly Val Leu Ala Val Pro Gln Lys Pro Thr Val

Ser Leu Asn Pro Pro Trp Asn Arg Ile Phe Lys Gly Glu Asn Val Thr 35 40 45

Leu Thr Cys Asn Gly Ser Asn Phe Phe Glu Val Ser Ser Met Lys Trp 50 55 60

Phe His Asn Gly Ser Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Asn Ser Ser Leu Asn Ile 65 70 75 80

Val Asn Ala Asp Phe Glu Asp Ser Gly Glu Tyr Lys Cys Gln His Gln 85 90 95

Gln Phe Asp Asp Ser Glu Pro Val His Leu Glu Val Phe Ser Asp Trp 100 105 110

Leu Leu Gln Ala Ser Ala Glu Val Val Met Glu Gly Gln Pro Leu 115 120 125

Phe Leu Arg Cys His Ser Trp Arg Asn Trp Asp Val Tyr Lys Val Ile 130 135 140

Ile Ser Ile Thr Asn Ala Thr Val Glu Asp Ser Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys \$165\$ \$170\$ \$175\$

Thr Gly Lys Leu Trp Gln Leu Asp Tyr Glu Ser Glu Pro Leu Asn Ile 180 185 190

Thr Val Ile Lys Ala Gln His Asp Val Thr Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys 195 200 205

Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu 210 215 220

Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu 225 230 235 240

Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys 245 250 255

Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys 260 265 270

Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu 275 280 285

Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys 290 295 300

Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys 305 310 315 320

Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser \$325\$

Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys

Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln

Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly 370 375 380

Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln

385					390					395					400
Gln	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe 405	Ser	CAa	Ser	Val	Met 410	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His 415	Asn
His	Tyr	Thr	Gln 420	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu 425	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys			
<211 <212 <213 <220	L> LE 2> T? 3> OF 0> FE	ENGTI PE: RGANI EATUI	ISM:	30 Art:			-		const	ruct	=				
< 400	)> SI	EQUEI	ICE :	25											
Met 1	Ala	Pro	Ala	Met 5	Glu	Ser	Pro	Thr	Leu 10	Leu	Cys	Val	Ala	Leu 15	Leu
Phe	Phe	Ala	Pro 20	Asp	Gly	Val	Leu	Ala 25	Val	Pro	Gln	Lys	Pro 30	Thr	Val
Ser	Leu	Asn 35	Pro	Pro	Trp	Asn	Arg 40	Ile	Phe	Lys	Gly	Glu 45	Asn	Val	Thr
Leu	Thr 50	Сув	Asn	Gly	Ser	Asn 55	Phe	Phe	Glu	Val	Ser 60	Ser	Met	Lys	Trp
Phe 65	His	Asn	Gly	Ser	Leu 70	Ser	Glu	Val	Ala	Asn 75	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asn	Ile 80
Val	Asn	Ala	Asp	Phe 85	Glu	Asp	Ser	Gly	Glu 90	Tyr	Lys	СЛв	Gln	His 95	Gln
Gln	Phe	Asp	Asp 100	Ser	Glu	Pro	Val	His 105	Leu	Glu	Val	Phe	Ser 110	Asp	Trp
Leu	Leu	Leu 115	Gln	Ala	Ser	Ala	Glu 120	Val	Val	Met	Glu	Gly 125	Gln	Pro	Leu
Phe	Leu 130	Arg	CÀa	His	Ser	Trp 135	Arg	Asn	Trp	Asp	Val 140	Tyr	ГÀв	Val	Ile
Tyr 145	Tyr	Lys	Asp	Gly	Glu 150	Ala	Leu	Lys	Tyr	Trp 155	Tyr	Glu	Asn	His	Asn 160
Ile	Ser	Ile	Thr	Asn 165	Ala	Thr	Val	Glu	Asp 170	Ser	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr 175	CÀa
Thr	Gly	Lys	Leu 180	Trp	Gln	Leu	Asp	Tyr 185	Glu	Ser	Glu	Pro	Leu 190	Asn	Ile
Thr	Val	Ile 195	Lys	Ala	Gln	His	Asp 200	Lys	Val	Thr	Asp	Lys 205	Thr	His	Thr
Cys	Pro 210	Pro	Сув	Pro	Ala	Pro 215	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly 220	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe
Leu 225	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro 230	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met 235	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro 240
Glu	Val	Thr	Càa	Val 245	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser 250	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu 255	Val
ГÀз	Phe	Asn	Trp 260	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val 265	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala 270	Lys	Thr
ГÀз	Pro	Arg 275	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Asn 280	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val 285	Val	Ser	Val
Leu	Thr 290	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp 295	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	300 Lys	Glu	Tyr	ГЛа	СЛв
Lys 305	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala 310	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile 315	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser 320
Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro

				325					330					335	
Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu 340	Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln 345	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys 350	Leu	Val
Lys	Gly	Phe 355	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile 360	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu 365	Ser	Asn	Gly
Gln	Pro 370	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys 375	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val 380	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp
Gly 385	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr 390	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val 395	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp 400
Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn	Val 405	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val 410	Met	His	Glu	Ala	Leu 415	His
Asn	His	Tyr	Thr 420	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser 425	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys 430		
<211 <212 <213 <220	)> FI	ENGTI (PE : RGAN) EATUI	H: 43 PRT ISM: RE:				-		const	cruct	Ξ				
< 400	)> SI	EQUEI	ICE :	26											
Met 1	Ala	Pro	Ala	Met 5	Glu	Ser	Pro	Thr	Leu 10	Leu	CÀa	Val	Ala	Leu 15	Leu
Phe	Phe	Ala	Pro 20	Asp	Gly	Val	Leu	Ala 25	Val	Pro	Gln	Lys	Pro 30	Thr	Val
Ser	Leu	Asn 35	Pro	Pro	Trp	Asn	Arg 40	Ile	Phe	Lys	Gly	Glu 45	Asn	Val	Thr
Leu	Thr 50	CÀa	Asn	Gly	Ser	Asn 55	Phe	Phe	Glu	Val	Ser 60	Ser	Met	Lys	Trp
Phe 65	His	Asn	Gly	Ser	Leu 70	Ser	Glu	Val	Ala	Asn 75	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asn	Ile 80
Val	Asn	Ala	Asp	Phe 85	Glu	Asp	Ser	Gly	Glu 90	Tyr	Lys	CAa	Gln	His 95	Gln
Gln	Phe	Asp	Asp 100	Ser	Glu	Pro	Val	His 105	Leu	Glu	Val	Phe	Ser 110	Aap	Trp
Leu	Leu	Leu 115	Gln	Ala	Ser	Ala	Glu 120	Val	Val	Met	Glu	Gly 125	Gln	Pro	Leu
Phe	Leu 130	Arg	Cys	His	Ser	Trp 135	Arg	Asn	Trp	Asp	Val 140	Tyr	Lys	Val	Ile
Tyr 145	Tyr	Lys	Asp	Gly	Glu 150	Ala	Leu	Lys	Tyr	Trp 155	Tyr	Glu	Asn	His	Asn 160
Ile	Ser	Ile	Thr	Asn 165	Ala	Thr	Val	Glu	Asp 170	Ser	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr 175	Cys
Thr	Gly	Lys	Leu 180	Trp	Gln	Leu	Asp	Tyr 185	Glu	Ser	Glu	Pro	Leu 190	Asn	Ile
Thr	Val	Ile 195	Lys	Ala	Gln	His	Asp 200	Lys	Tyr	Val	Thr	Asp 205	Lys	Thr	His
Thr	Cys 210	Pro	Pro	CAa	Pro	Ala 215	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly 220	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val
Phe 225	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys 230	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu 235	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr 240
Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys 245	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val 250	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro 255	Glu
Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys

95 96

-continued

265

260

Thr	Lys	Pro 275	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr 280	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg 285	Val	Val	Ser
Val	Leu 290	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln 295	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly 300	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys
Cys 305	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys 310	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro 315	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile 320
Ser	Lys	Ala	ГÀЗ	Gly 325	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro 330	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu 335	Pro
Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu 340	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys	Asn 345	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr 350	Cys	Leu
Val	Lys	Gly 355	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	360	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp 365	Glu	Ser	Asn
Gly	Gln 370	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr 375	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro 380	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser
Asp 385	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu 390	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr 395	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg 400
Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn 405	Val	Phe	Ser	Сув	Ser 410	Val	Met	His	Glu	Ala 415	Leu
His	Asn	His	Tyr 420	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu 425	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly 430	ГЛа	
<211 <212 <213 <220 <223	0> SH L> LH 2> TY 3> OF FI 3> OT	ENGTH YPE: RGANI EATUR THER	H: 43 PRT ISM: RE: INFO	32 Art: DRMA:			-		const	ruct	=				
~ 100	, ,	100 m	. СП.	2 /											
Met	Ala	Pro	Ala	Met	Glu	Ser	Pro	Thr	Leu	Leu	Cys	Val	Ala	Leu	Leu
1	Ala			5					10		-			15	
1	Ala Phe			5					10		-			15	
1 Phe		Ala	Pro 20	5 Asp	Gly	Val	Leu	Ala 25	10 Val	Pro	Gln	Lys	Pro 30	15 Thr	Val
1 Phe Ser	Phe	Ala Asn 35	Pro 20 Pro	5 Asp Pro	Gly Trp	Val Asn	Leu Arg 40	Ala 25 Ile	10 Val Phe	Pro Lys	Gln Gly	Lys Glu 45	Pro 30 Asn	15 Thr Val	Val Thr
1 Phe Ser Leu	Phe Leu Thr	Ala Asn 35 Cys	Pro 20 Pro Asn	5 Asp Pro Gly	Gly Trp Ser	Val Asn Asn 55	Leu Arg 40 Phe	Ala 25 Ile Phe	10 Val Phe Glu	Pro Lys Val	Gln Gly Ser	Lys Glu 45 Ser	Pro 30 Asn Met	15 Thr Val Lys	Val Thr Trp
Phe Ser Leu Phe 65	Phe Leu Thr 50	Ala Asn 35 Cys Asn	Pro 20 Pro Asn	5 Asp Pro Gly Ser	Gly Trp Ser Leu 70	Val Asn Asn 55 Ser	Leu Arg 40 Phe Glu	Ala 25 Ile Phe Val	10 Val Phe Glu Ala	Pro Lys Val Asn 75	Gln Gly Ser 60 Ser	Lys Glu 45 Ser	Pro 30 Asn Met Leu	Thr Val Lys Asn	Val Thr Trp Ile
Phe Ser Leu Phe 65 Val	Phe Leu Thr 50 His	Ala Asn 35 Cys Asn	Pro 20 Pro Asn Gly	5 Asp Pro Gly Ser Phe 85	Gly Trp Ser Leu 70	Val Asn Asn 55 Ser	Leu Arg 40 Phe Glu Ser	Ala 25 Ile Phe Val	10 Val Phe Glu Ala Glu 90	Pro Lys Val Asn 75	Gln Gly Ser 60 Ser	Lys Glu 45 Ser Ser	Pro 30 Asn Met Leu	Thr Val Lys Asn His	Val Thr Trp Ile 80 Gln
1 Phe Ser Leu Phe 65 Val	Phe Leu Thr 50 His	Ala Asn 35 Cys Asn Ala	Pro 20 Pro Asn Gly Asp	5 Asp Pro Gly Ser Phe 85 Ser	Gly Trp Ser Leu 70 Glu	Val Asn Asn 55 Ser Asp	Leu Arg 40 Phe Glu Ser Val	Ala 25 Ile Phe Val Gly His 105	10 Val Phe Glu Ala Glu 90 Leu	Pro Lys Val Asn 75 Tyr	Gln Gly Ser 60 Ser Lys	Lys Glu 45 Ser Cys	Pro 30 Asn Met Leu Gln Ser 110	Thr Val Lys Asn His 95 Asp	Val Thr Trp Ile 80 Gln Trp
1 Phe Ser Leu Phe 65 Val Gln Leu	Phe Leu Thr 50 His	Ala Asn 35 Cys Asn Ala Asp Leu 115	Pro 20 Pro Asn Gly Asp Asp 100	5 Asp Pro Gly Ser Phe 85 Ser Ala	Gly Trp Ser Leu 70 Glu Glu Ser	Val Asn Asn 55 Ser Asp Pro	Leu Arg 40 Phe Glu Ser Val	Ala 25 Ile Phe Val Gly His 105 Val	10 Val Phe Glu Ala Glu 90 Leu Val	Pro Lys Val Asn 75 Tyr Glu Met	Gln Gly Ser 60 Ser Lys Val	Lys Glu 45 Ser Cys Phe Gly 125	Pro 30 Asn Met Leu Gln Ser 110	Thr Val Lys Asn His 95 Asp	Val Thr Trp Ile 80 Gln Trp Leu
1 Phe Ser Leu Phe 65 Val Gln Leu Phe	Phe Leu Thr 50 His Asn Phe Leu Leu	Ala Asn 35 Cys Asn Ala Asp Leu 115	Pro 20 Pro Asn Gly Asp 100 Gln	5 Asp Pro Gly Ser Phe 85 Ser Ala His	Gly Trp Ser Leu 70 Glu Glu Ser	Val Asn 55 Ser Asp Pro Ala Trp 135	Leu Arg 40 Phe Glu Ser Val Glu 120 Arg	Ala 25 Ile Phe Val Gly His 105 Val	10 Val Phe Glu Ala Glu 90 Leu Val	Pro Lys Val Asn 75 Tyr Glu Met Asp	Gln Gly Ser 60 Ser Lys Val Glu Val 140	Lys Glu 45 Ser Cys Phe Gly 125 Tyr	Pro 30 Asn Met Leu Gln Ser 110 Gln	Thr Val Lys Asn His 95 Asp Pro Val	Val Thr Trp Ile 80 Gln Trp Leu Ile
Phe Ser Leu Phe 65 Val Gln Leu Phe	Phe Leu Thr 50 His Asn Phe Leu Leu 130	Ala Asn 35 Cys Asn Ala Asp Leu 115 Arg	Pro 20 Pro Asn Gly Asp 100 Gln Cys Asp	5 Asp Pro Gly Ser Phe 85 Ser Ala His	Gly Trp Ser Leu 70 Glu Glu Ser Ser Glu 150	Val Asn Asn 55 Ser Asp Pro Ala Trp 135 Ala	Leu Arg 40 Phe Glu Ser Val Glu 120 Arg	Ala 25 Ile Phe Val Gly His 105 Val Asn	10 Val Phe Glu Ala Glu 90 Leu Val Trp	Pro Lys Val Asn 75 Tyr Glu Met Asp Trp 155	Gln Gly Ser 60 Ser Lys Val Glu Val 140 Tyr	Lys Glu 45 Ser Cys Phe Gly 125 Tyr Glu	Pro 30 Asn Met Leu Gln Ser 110 Gln Lys Asn	Thr Val Lys Asn His 95 Asp Pro Val	Val Thr Trp Ile 80 Gln Trp Leu Ile Asn 160
1 Phe Ser Leu Phe 65 Val Gln Leu Phe Tyr 145 Ile	Phe Leu Thr 50 His Asn Phe Leu 130	Ala Asn 35 Cys Asn Ala Asp Leu 115 Arg Lys Ile	Pro 20 Pro Asn Gly Asp 100 Gln Cys Asp	5 Asp Pro Gly Ser Phe 85 Ser Ala His Gly Asn 165	Gly Trp Ser Leu 70 Glu Glu Ser Ser Glu 150 Ala	Val Asn Asn 55 Ser Asp Pro Ala Trp 135 Ala	Leu Arg 40 Phe Glu Ser Val Glu 120 Arg Leu Val	Ala 25 Ile Phe Val Gly His 105 Val Asn Lys	10 Val Phe Glu Ala Glu 90 Leu Val Trp Tyr Asp 170	Pro Lys Val Asn 75 Tyr Glu Met Asp Trp 155 Ser	Gln Gly Ser 60 Ser Lys Val Glu Val 140 Tyr	Lys Glu 45 Ser Cys Phe Gly 125 Tyr Glu Thr	Pro 30 Asn Met Leu Gln Ser 110 Gln Lys Asn	Thr Val Lys Asn His 95 Asp Pro Val His	Val Thr Trp Ile 80 Gln Trp Leu Ile Asn 160 Cys

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser

-continue

HIS	210	cys	Pro	Pro	Cys	215	AIA	PIO	GIU	ьeu	220	GIY	GIY	Pro	ser
Val 225	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro 230	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr 235	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg 240
Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr 245	Сла	Val	Val	Val	Asp 250	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp 255	Pro
Glu	Val	Lys	Phe 260	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp 265	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His 270	Asn	Ala
Lys	Thr	Lys 275	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln 280	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr 285	Arg	Val	Val
Ser	Val 290	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His 295	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn 300	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr
305	CÀa	ГÀа	Val	Ser	Asn 310	ГЛа	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala 315	Pro	Ile	Glu	Tàa	Thr 320
Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys 325	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu 330	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr 335	Leu
Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg 340	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys 345	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu 350	Thr	Cya
Leu	Val	Lys 355	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser 360	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu 365	Trp	Glu	Ser
Asn	Gly 370	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn 375	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro 380	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp
Ser 385	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe 390	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu 395	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser 400
Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly 405	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser	Cys 410	Ser	Val	Met	His	Glu 415	Ala
Leu	His	Asn	His 420	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser 425	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro 430	Gly	Lys
<213 <213 <213 <220	0 > SI 1 > LI 2 > TY 3 > OF 0 > FI 3 > OT	ENGTH PE: RGANI EATUR	H: 43 PRT [SM: RE:	32 Art:			_		const	ruct	<b>.</b>				
< 400	)> SI	EQUE	ICE :	28											
Met 1	Ala	Pro	Ala	Met 5	Glu	Ser	Pro	Thr	Leu 10	Leu	Cys	Val	Ala	Leu 15	Leu
Phe	Phe	Ala		Asp	-		Leu			Pro	Gln	-	Pro 30	Thr	Val
Ser	Leu	Asn 35	Pro	Pro	Trp	Asn	Arg 40	Ile	Phe	ГЛа	Gly	Glu 45	Asn	Val	Thr
Leu	Thr 50	Càa	Asn	Gly	Ser	Asn 55	Phe	Phe	Glu	Val	Ser 60	Ser	Met	Lys	Trp
Phe 65	His	Asn	Gly	Ser	Leu 70	Ser	Glu	Val	Ala	Asn 75	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asn	Ile 80
Val	Asn	Ala	Asp	Phe 85	Glu	Asp	Ser	Gly	Glu 90	Tyr	Lys	СЛа	Gln	His 95	Gln
Gln	Phe	Asp	Asp 100	Ser	Glu	Pro	Val	His 105	Leu	Glu	Val	Phe	Ser 110	Asp	Trp
Leu	Leu	Leu 115	Gln	Ala	Ser	Ala	Glu 120	Val	Val	Met	Glu	Gly 125	Gln	Pro	Leu
D1															
Pne	Leu	Arg	Cys	His	Ser	Trp	Arg	Asn	Trp	Asp	Val	Tyr	Lys	Val	Ile

130																
145		130					135					140				
The Gly Lys Val Trp Gln Leu Asp Tyr Glu Ser Glu Pro Leu Asn Ile 185		Tyr	Lys	Asp	Gly		Ala	Leu	Lys	Tyr	_	Tyr	Glu	Asn	His	
The Val Ile Lys Ala Pro Arg Glu Lys Tyr Trp Val Thr Asp Lys Thr 200	Ile	Ser	Ile	Thr		Ala	Thr	Val	Glu	-	Ser	Gly	Thr	Tyr	-	CAa
195	Thr	Gly	Lys		Trp	Gln	Leu	Asp		Glu	Ser	Glu	Pro		Asn	Ile
210   215   220   235   240   241   241   242   245	Thr	Val		Lys	Ala	Pro	Arg		Lys	Tyr	Trp	Val		Asp	Lys	Thr
225	His		Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys		Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu		Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser
245   250   255		Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro		Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp		Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	
Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Glu Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val 285  Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr 305  Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr 305  Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr 305  Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr 305  Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Val Tyr Thr Leu 325  Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Tyr Thr Cys 340  Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser 355  Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp 370  Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser 385  Ser Asp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala 405  And Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala 410  Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys 420																

-continued

His Tyr Ala Thr Ile Ser Leu Leu Thr Val Ser Gly Ala Trp Ala Leg Gln Met Phe Thr Cys Arg Val Ala His Thr 90 Phe Ser Ser Thr Asp Trust Asp Asp Lys Thr Phe Ser Val Cys Ser Arg Asp Phe Thr Pro Proceedings In Thr Val Lys Ile Leu Gln Ser Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly His Phe Proceedings In Thr Val Lys Ile Leu Gln Ser Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly His Phe Proceedings In Thr Val Lys Ile Leu Gln Ser Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly His Phe Proceedings In Thr Val Lys Ile Leu Gln Ser Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly His Phe Proceedings In Thr Val Lys Ile Leu Gln Ser Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly His Phe Proceedings In Thr Val Lys Ile Leu Gln Ser Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly His Phe Proceedings In Thr Val Lys Ile Leu Gln Ser Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly His Phe Proceedings In Thr Val Lys Ile Leu Gln Ser Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly His Phe Proceedings In Thr In Thr Val Lys Ile Leu Gln Ser Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly His Phe Proceedings In Thr I	np no
Val Asp Asn Lys Thr Phe Ser Val Cys Ser Arg Asp Phe Thr Pro Pro 100 Thr Val Lys Ile Leu Gln Ser Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly His Phe Pro Pro Pro Val Lys Ile Leu Gln Ser Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly His Phe Pro Pro Pro Val Lys Ile Leu Gln Ser Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly His Phe Pro Pro Pro Val Lys Ile Leu Gln Ser Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly His Phe Pro Pro Val Lys Ile Leu Gln Ser Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly His Phe Pro Pro Val Lys Ile Leu Gln Ser Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly His Phe Pro Pro Val Lys Ile Leu Gln Ser Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly His Phe Pro Pro Val Cys Asp Gly Gly Gly His Phe Pro Pro Val Cys Asp Gly	:0
100 105 110  Thr Val Lys Ile Leu Gln Ser Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly His Phe P:	:0
	ır
Pro Thr Ile Gln Leu Leu Cys Leu Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Pro Gly Th	
Ile Asn Ile Thr Trp Leu Glu Asp Gly Gln Val Met Asp Val Asp X 145 150 155 16	
Ser Thr Ala Ser Thr Thr Gln Glu Gly Glu Leu Ala Ser Thr Gln Sc 165 170 175	er
Glu Leu Thr Leu Ser Gln Lys His Trp Leu Ser Asp Arg Thr Tyr The 180 185 190	ır
Cys Gln Val Thr Tyr Gln Gly His Thr Phe Glu Asp Ser Thr Lys Ly 195 200 205	/S
Cys Ala Asp Ser Asn Pro Arg Gly Val Ser Ala Tyr Leu Ser Arg Pro 210 215 220	0
Ser Pro Phe Asp Leu Phe Ile Arg Lys Ser Pro Thr Ile Thr Cys Le 225 230 235 20	
Val Val Asp Leu Ala Pro Ser Lys Gly Thr Val Asn Leu Thr Trp St 245 250 255	er
Arg Ala Ser Gly Lys Pro Val Asn His Ser Thr Arg Lys Glu Glu Ly 260 265 270	/S
Gln Arg Asn Gly Thr Leu Thr Val Thr Ser Thr Leu Pro Val Gly Th 275 280 285	ır
Arg Asp Trp Ile Glu Gly Glu Thr Tyr Gln Cys Arg Val Thr His P: 290 295 300	0
His Leu Pro Arg Ala Leu Met Arg Ser Thr Thr Lys Thr Ser Gly P: 305 310 315 3:	
Arg Ala Ala Pro Glu Val Tyr Ala Phe Ala Thr Pro Glu Trp Pro G 325 330 335	У
Ser Arg Asp Lys Arg Thr Leu Ala Cys Leu Ile Gln Asn Phe Met P: 340 345 350	0
Glu Asp Ile Ser Val Gln Trp Leu His Asn Glu Val Gln Leu Pro A 355 360 365	sp
Ala Arg His Ser Thr Thr Gln Pro Arg Lys Thr Lys Gly Ser Gly Pl 370 375 380	ne
Phe Val Phe Ser Arg Leu Glu Val Thr Arg Ala Glu Trp Glu Gln Ly 385 390 395 40	7s )0
Asp Glu Phe Ile Cys Arg Ala Val His Glu Ala Ala Ser Pro Ser G 405 410 415	ln
Thr Val Gln Arg Ala Val Ser Val Asn Pro Gly Lys 420 425	
<210> SEQ ID NO 30 <211> LENGTH: 106 <212> TYPE: PRT	
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens <400> SEQUENCE: 30	

<400> SEQUENCE: 30

Ala Asp Ala Ala Pro Thr Val Ser Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu Gln

#### What is claimed is:

- 1. A method for detecting an anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype that may be present in a sample from a human patient, wherein variable regions of the anti-drug antibody specifically bind to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, comprising the 35 steps of:
  - (a) contacting the sample with a mutant of the therapeutic antibody comprising one, two, three, four, five, or six amino acid mutations in complementarity determining region (CDR) sequences of a heavy or light chain of the 40 therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, wherein relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to an Fc region of human IgE is about 10% or less of relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to said Fc region of human IgE; and
  - (b) detecting specific binding of the anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype in the sample to the mutant therapeutic antibody, wherein the detection of the specific binding indicates presence or level of the anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype in the patient.
- 2. The method of claim 1, wherein the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to the human IgE is about 5% or less of the relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the human IgE.
- 3. The method of claim 1, wherein the relative binding 55 affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to the human IgE is about 2.5% or less of the relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the human IgE.
- **4**. The method of claim **1**, wherein the relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to the human IgE is about 1% or less of the relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to the human IgE.
- **5**. The method of claim **1**, wherein the relative binding affinity is measured by comparing the binding to the human IgE in an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA).
- **6.** The method of claim **1**, wherein the sample is human serum or plasma from the human patient or a dilution thereof.

- 7. The method of claim 6, wherein the serum or plasma sample contains the therapeutic antibody.
  - **8**. The method of claim **6**, wherein the serum or plasma sample does not contain the therapeutic antibody.
  - **9**. The method of claim **1**, wherein the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody is omalizumab.
  - 10. The method of claim 1, wherein the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody is omalizumab, and the mutant therapeutic antibody comprises one, two, or three amino acid mutations in the first CDR sequence of the light chain of omalizumab.
  - 11. The method of claim 10, wherein the mutant therapeutic antibody comprises the heavy chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 and the light chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, wherein Asp amino acid residues at positions 30, 32, and 34 are substituted in the light chain.
  - 12. The method of claim 10, wherein the mutant therapeutic antibody comprises the heavy chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 and the light chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 with amino acid substitutions of Asp to Ala at positions 30, 32, and 34.
  - 13. The method of claim 1, further comprising a step of comparing the binding of the anti-drug antibodies of the IgE isotype to the mutant therapeutic antibody detected in step b) to a reference.
  - **14**. The method of claim **13**, wherein the reference is detected binding between the mutant therapeutic antibody and a control antibody.
  - 15. The method of claim 14, wherein the control antibody is a positive control antibody that binds both the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody and the mutant therapeutic antibody, wherein difference between relative binding affinities of the positive control antibody to the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody and to the mutant therapeutic antibody is less than 50%.
  - 16. The method of claim 15, wherein the positive control antibody comprises a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:7 and a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:8.

- 17. A method for detecting an anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype that may be present in a sample from a human patient, wherein variable regions of the anti-drug antibody specifically bind to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, comprising the steps of:
  - (a) contacting the sample with a mutant of the therapeutic antibody comprising one, two, three, four, five, or six amino acid mutations in complementarity determining region (CDR) sequences of a heavy or light chain of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, wherein potency of the mutant therapeutic antibody to human IgE is about 10% or less of potency of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to said human IgE; and
  - (b) detecting specific binding of the anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype in the sample to the mutant therapeutic antibody, wherein the detection of the specific binding indicates presence or level of the anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype in the patient.
- 18. The method of claim 1 or claim 17, wherein the mutant therapeutic antibody is captured to a surface.
- 19. The method of claim 18, wherein the mutant therapeutic antibody is captured by direct immobilization to the surface.
- 20. The method of claim 18, wherein the mutant therapeutic antibody is labeled and is captured to the surface through a capture agent that specifically binds to the label, wherein the capture agent is immobilized to the surface.
- 21. The method of claim 20, wherein the label is biotin and the capture agent is streptavidin.
- 22. The method of claim 20, wherein the label is digoxigenin and the capture agent is an anti-digoxigenin antibody.
- 23. The method of claim 1 or claim 17, wherein the sample is contacted with the mutant therapeutic antibody that is captured to a surface.
- **24**. The method of claim **1** or claim **17**, wherein the sample is contacted with the mutant therapeutic antibody before the mutant therapeutic antibody is captured to a surface.
- 25. The method of claim 1 or claim 17, wherein the binding of the anti-drug antibodies of the IgE isotype to the mutant therapeutic antibody is detected with a detecting agent.
- **26**. The method of claim **25**, wherein the detecting agent is an  $Fc \in RI\alpha$  polypeptide that binds to an Fc region of a human Io E.
- 27. The method of claim 26, wherein the Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide comprises an extracellular domain of an Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  subunit.
- **28**. The method of claim **27**, wherein the  $Fc \in RI\alpha$  polypeptide comprises an extracellular domain of an  $Fc \in RI\alpha$  subunit fused to an IgG constant region.
- 29. The method of claim 26, wherein the Fc∈RIα polypeptide is labeled.
- 30. The method of claim 29, wherein the label on the FcεRIα polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of biotin, digoxigenin, ruthenium, a radiologic label, a photoluminescent label, a chemiluminescent label, a fluorescent label, an electrochemiluminescent label, and an enzyme label.

106

- 31. The method of claim 29, wherein the label on the Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide is detected by a second detecting agent that specifically binds to the label on the Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide.
- **32**. A method for detecting an anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype that may be present in a sample from a human patient, wherein variable regions of the anti-drug antibody specifically bind to a therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, comprising the steps of:
  - (a) contacting the sample that may contain the anti-drug antibody with (i) a mutant of the therapeutic antibody and (ii) an FcεRIα polypeptide that binds to an Fc region of a human IgE, wherein the mutant therapeutic antibody comprises one, two, three, four, five, or six amino acid mutations in complementarity determining region (CDR) sequences of a heavy or light chain of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody, and wherein relative binding affinity of the mutant therapeutic antibody to an Fc region of human IgE is about 10% or less of relative binding affinity of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody to said Fc region of human IgE; wherein the sample contains whole blood, serum or plasma from the human patient;
  - (b) capturing the contacted mutant therapeutic antibody to a surface; and
  - (c) detecting specific binding of the anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype in the sample to the mutant therapeutic antibody, wherein the detection of the specific binding indicates presence or level of the anti-drug antibody of IgE isotype in the patient.
- 33. The method of claim 32, wherein excess amount of Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide is contacted with the sample in step (a).
- 34. The method of claim 33, wherein at least about 10-fold excess of  $Fc \in RI\alpha$  polypeptide is contacted with the sample in step (a).
- 35. The method of claim 32, wherein the Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  polypeptide comprises an extracellular domain of an Fc $\in$ RI $\alpha$  subunit.
- 36. The method of claim 32, wherein the mutant therapeutic antibody is labeled and is captured to the surface by a surface-immobilized capture agent that specifically binds to the label
- 37. The method of claim 36, wherein the label is biotin and the surface is coated with streptavidin as the capture agent.
- **38**. The method of claim **32**, wherein the binding of the anti-drug antibody of the IgE isotype to the mutant therapeutic antibody is detected by a labeled anti-human IgE antibody.
- 39. The method of claim 32, wherein the  $Fc \in RI\alpha$  polypeptide is labeled and the binding of the anti-drug antibody of the IgE isotype to the mutant therapeutic antibody is detected by a detecting agent that specifically binds to the label on the  $Fc \in RI\alpha$  polypeptide.
- **40**. The method of claim **1**, **17**, or **32**, wherein the mutant therapeutic antibody comprises one, two, three, four, five, or six amino acid mutations in the CDR sequences of the heavy and light chain of the therapeutic anti-IgE antibody.

\* \* \* \* \*